1918
Year Book of the Churches
COVERING THE YEAR 1917

Edited by
CLYDE F. ARMITAGE
Assistant Secretary of the Federal Council, Washington, D. C.

Published for
The Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America
by
The Missionary Education Movement
New York
1918
Copyright, 1918, by
The Federal Council of the Churches of Christ
in America
FOREWORD

The Year Book of the Churches succeeds the Federal Council Year Book and will be issued annually.

The Directory of Religious Bodies includes all denominations recognized by the Federal Census. The Directory of Interchurch Bodies contains three times the number of organizations formerly treated. Most of these bodies publish Year Books with other data of value.

Part II, General Information, is largely given to information connected with the war.

The directories and statistics are official. The statistics concerning Churches and Sunday Schools are reprinted from the United States Census Bureau findings and are offered in comparison with the Census of religious bodies made by the Federal Bureau of the Census ten years ago.

The treatment of the cooperation of the Churches and InterChurch Bodies officially in the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, is especially significant because the war has increased the necessity of federating religious activities. Books of value in nearly every phase of Christian work, published by the Federal Council, are listed as a bibliography.

The general arrangement will be the same in future volumes as in this one, but it is expected that additional material will be offered in successive issues.

Each division of the book is preceded by a table of the material treated, which, with the table of contents of the book and the complete cross index, will enable the reader to find every topic readily.

Further information will be sent as requested.

Suggestions for improvements that can be made in the 1919 issue are desired.

THE EDITOR.
# CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PART</th>
<th>TITLE</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I.</td>
<td>Directory of Religious Bodies</td>
<td>I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>With the governing body of each, the date of its next session, the general officers, general boards, schools, and periodical publications.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II.</td>
<td>Directory of Interchurch and Kindred Bodies</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>With the headquarters, officers, and purpose of each.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III.</td>
<td>General Information</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Including Navy chaplains, Army chaplains, the war-work commissions of the religious bodies and interchurch organizations, war relief societies, peace societies, a list of negro denominations, and a list of non-sectarian religious periodicals.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV.</td>
<td>Statistical Information</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Including the number of churches, pastors, and communicants; the number of Sunday Schools, teachers and officers, and members (to be mailed as a supplement); also statistics concerning foreign missions, home missions, and the Young Men's Christian Associations.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V.</td>
<td>The Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A review and directory of the official organization through which most of the evangelical Protestant denominations coordinate much of their work.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Index</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PART I
DIRECTORY OF RELIGIOUS BODIES
ABBREVIATIONS USED IN DIRECTORY

Pres. President
Chmn. Chairman
Mod. Moderator
Sec. Secretary
Treas. Treasurer
Supt. Superintendent
Mgr. Manager
Gen. General
Exec. Executive
Asso. Associate
Asst. Assistant
Rec. Recording
Com. Committee
Conf. Conference
Dept. Department
St. Street
Ave. Avenue
Blvd. Boulevard
Pl. Place
N. North
S. South
E. East
W. West
Rev. Reverend
Rt. Right
Order in which Religious Bodies are Treated*

Adventist bodies:
   Advent Christian Church
   Seventh Day Adventists
   Life and Advent Union
   Church of God, Adventist
   Churches of God in Christ Jesus, Adventist
Amana Society
American Rescue Workers
Armenian Church
Assemblies of God, General Council
Assyrian Jacobite Apostolic Church
Bahai Movement
Baptist bodies:
   (Baptist World Alliance)
      Northern Baptist Convention
      Southern Baptist Convention
      National Baptist Convention (Colored)
      National Baptist Convention (Unincorporated)
   Seventh Day Baptists
   Six Principle Baptists
   Duck River and Kindred Associations
   Free Baptists
   Free Will Baptists
   Free Will Baptists (Colored)
   Free Will Baptists (Bullockites)
   General Baptists
   Primitive Baptists
   Colored Primitive Baptists
   Regular Baptists
   United Baptists
   Separate Baptists
   Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian Baptists
Brethren (German Baptist Dunkers):
   Church of the Brethren (Conservative Dunkers)
   Brethren Church (Progressive Dunkers)
   Old Order German Baptist Brethren
   German Seventh Day Baptists (Dunkers)
   Church of God (New Dunkers)
Brethren, Plymouth:
   Plymouth Brethren I
   Plymouth Brethren II
   Plymouth Brethren III
   Plymouth Brethren IV
   Plymouth Brethren V
   Plymouth Brethren VI

* The order is alphabetic and follows that of the Federal Bureau of the Census.
Year Book of the Churches

Brethren, River:
- Brethren in Christ of the U. S. A. and Canada
- United Zion's Children
- Old Order, or Yorker, Brethren

Catholic Apostolic Churches:
- Catholic Apostolic Church
- New Apostolic Church

Christadelphians

Christian and Missionary Alliance

Christian Catholic Church in Zion

Christian Church (American Christian Convention)

Christian Union

Church of Christ, Scientist

Church of God and Saints of Christ (Colored)

Church of God as Organized by Christ

Church of the Universal Messianic Message

Churches of Christ

Churches of God

Churches of God in North America, General Eldership

Churches of the Living God (Colored):
- Church of the Living God (Christian Workers for Fellowship)
- Church of the Living God, General Assembly (Apostolic)

Churches of the New Jerusalem:
- General Convention of the New Jerusalem
- General Church of the New Jerusalem

Congregational Churches

Disciples of Christ

Eastern Orthodox Churches:
- Albanian Orthodox Church
- Bulgarian Orthodox Church
- Greek Orthodox Church (Hellenic)
- Roumanian Orthodox Church
- Russian Orthodox Church
- Serbian Orthodox Church
- Syrian Orthodox Church

Evangelical Association

Evangelical Protestant Church of North America

Evangelistic Associations:
- Apostolic Christian Church
- Apostolic Faith Movement
- Christian Congregation
- Church of Daniel's Band
- Church Transcendent
- Hephzibah Faith Missionary Association
- Lumber River Mission
- Metropolitan Church Association
- Missionary Church Association
- Peniel Missions
- Pentecost Bands of the World
Directory of Religious Bodies

Pillar of Fire (The Pentecostal Union)
Voluntary Missionary Society in America (Colored)
Free Christian Zion Church of Christ (Colored)

Friends:
Society of Friends (Orthodox)
Society of Friends (Hicksite)
Orthodox Conservative Friends (Wilburite)
Friends (Primitive)

General Assembly of the Church of the Living God
German Evangelical Synod of North America
Holiness Church
International Apostolic Holiness Church

Jewish

Latter Day Saints:
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints

Lithuanian National Catholic Church

Lutheran bodies:

General Bodies
Lutheran General Synod
Lutheran United Synod, South
Lutheran General Council
Lutheran Synodical Conference
Norwegian Lutheran Church of America

Independent Synods
Lutheran Joint Synod of Ohio
Lutheran Synod of Buffalo
Lutheran Eielsen's Synod (Norwegian)
Lutheran Synod of Iowa
Danish Lutheran Church
Lutheran Icelandic Synod
Lutheran Suomi Synod (Finnish)
United Danish Lutheran Church
Lutheran Free Church (Norwegian)
Finnish National Lutheran Church
Apostolic Lutheran Church (Finnish)
Church of the Lutheran Brethren (Norwegian)
Lutheran Jehovah Conference
Lutheran Immanuel Synod

Mennonite bodies:
Mennonite Church
General Conference of Mennonites of North America
Amish Mennonite Church
Conservative Amish Mennonite Church
Old Order Amish Mennonite Church
Church of God in Christ (Holdeman Mennonites)
Central Conference of Mennonites
Defenseless Mennonites
Year Book of the Churches

Conference of Defenseless Mennonites of North America
Hutterian Brethren
Kleine Gemeinde
Mennonite Brethren in Christ
Mennonite Brethren Church of North America
Krimmer Bruedergemeinde
Old Order Mennonite (Wisler)
Reformed Mennonite Church
Stauffer Mennonites

Methodist bodies:
(ECumenial Methodist Conference)
Methodist Episcopal Church
Methodist Episcopal Church, South
Methodist Protestant Church
Wesleyan Methodist Connection of America
Primitive Methodist Church
Congregational Methodist Church
New Congregational Methodist Church
Free Methodist Church of North America
African Methodist Episcopal Church
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church
African Union Methodist Protestant Church
African American Methodist Episcopal Church
Colored Methodist Episcopal Church
Colored Methodist Protestant Church
Union American Methodist Episcopal Church
Reformed Methodist Union Episcopal Church (Colored)
Reformed Zion Union Apostolic Church (Colored)

Moravian bodies:
Moravian Church (Unitas Fratrum)
Bohemian and Moravian Brethren (Evangelical Union)
Independent Moravian Churches

Non-Sectarian Churches of Bible Faith

Old Catholic Churches:
Old Roman Catholic Church of America
American Catholic Church
Catholic Church of North America

Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene
Pentecostal Holiness Church
Polish National Catholic Church

Presbyterian bodies:
(Alliance of Reformed and Presbyterian Churches)
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. (South)
Associate Presbyterian Synod of the South
Associate Synod of North America (Associate Presbyterian Church)
Cumberland Presbyterian Church
Colored Cumberland Presbyterian Church
Reformed Presbyterian Church Synod
Directory of Religious Bodies

Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod
United Presbyterian Church
Welsh Presbyterian Church (Calvinistic Methodist)
Protestant Episcopal Church
Reformed Episcopal Church
Reformed bodies:
(Alliance of Reformed and Presbyterian Churches)
Reformed Church in America
Reformed Church in the United States
Christian Reformed Church
Hungarian Reformed Church in America
Roman Catholic Church
Salvation Army
Scandinavian Free Churches:
  Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant
  Swedish Evangelical Free Church
  Norwegian Danish Free Church
Scandinavian Independent Baptist Denomination
Schwenkfelders
Shakers (United Society of Believers)
Social Brethren
Society for Ethical Culture
Spiritualists:
  National Spiritualists Association
  Progressive Spiritualist Church
Temple Society (Friends of the Temple)
Theosophical Societies:
  Theosophical Society in America
  Theosophical Society in New York
  Theosophical Society, American Section
  Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Society
Unitarian Churches
United Brethren bodies:
  Church of the United Brethren in Christ
  Church of the United Brethren in Christ (Old Constitution)
United Evangelical Church
Universalist Churches
Vedanta Society
Volunteers of America
ADVENTIST BODIES

ADVENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH (1860)

General Conference, biennial; 52 subordinate conferences.


Colleges

| Institution            | Location      | President
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aurora College</td>
<td>Aurora, Ill.</td>
<td>O. R. Jenks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New England School of Theology</td>
<td>Boston, Mass.</td>
<td>L. Piper</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Periodicals (weekly)

World's Crisis, Boston, Mass., Editor, Rev. F. L. Piper; Our Hope, Mendota, Ill., Editor, Rev. Henry Pollard; Messiah's Advocate, Oakland, Cal., Editor, Rev. J. J. Schaumburg; Present Truth Messenger, Live Oak, Fla., Editor, Rev. B. A. L. Bixler.

SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS (1862)

General Conference, quadrennial; 12 union conferences in the United States and Canada. Pres., A. G. Daniells; Sec., W. A. Spicer; Treas., W. T. Knox.

Headquarters: Takoma Park, Washington, D. C.

There are no separate boards; but publishing, educational, medical, and other general activities are under the charge of a General Conference Committee, with a secretary for each department.
College of the Churches

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clinton German Seminary</td>
<td>Clinton, Mo.</td>
<td>F. R. Graf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmanuel Missionary College</td>
<td>Berrien Springs, Mich.</td>
<td>O. J. Isaac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loma Linda Medical College</td>
<td>Loma Linda, Cal.</td>
<td>N. G. Evans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacific Union College</td>
<td>St. Helena, Cal.</td>
<td>C. W. Irwin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union College</td>
<td>College View, Neb.</td>
<td>H. A. Morrison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walla Walla College</td>
<td>College Place, Wash.</td>
<td>E. C. Kellogg</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Periodicals


**LIFE AND ADVENT UNION**

Address H. L. Babcock, Editor, *Herald of Life*, 47 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

**CHURCH OF GOD, ADVENTIST**

Address A. N. Dugger, Stanberry, Mo.
Periodical: *Bible Advocate*, Stanberry, Mo.

**CHURCHES OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS, ADVENTIST**

No general organization; 7 district conferences, annual.

**Periodicals**


**AMANA SOCIETY**

Called also The Community of True Inspiration.
Founded 1714 in Germany. Emigrated to America 1842.
Communistic. The affairs of the community are managed by a board of 13 trustees who meet monthly.
There are no colleges or seminaries, no periodicals, no missionary or special propaganda.
AMERICAN RESCUE WORKERS
Formerly American Salvation Army
Council, annual; meets Sept. 18-20, 1918.
Correspondence Bible Training: Director, Col. George A. Crider.

ARmenian Church
General Assembly; 13 state and district sub-dioceses.
Periodical: Local Church Calendar (Armenian).

Assemblies of God, General Council
The General Council meets in Chicago, Ill., September, 1918.
Headquarters: 2945 Madison St., St. Louis, Mo.
Officers: Chmn., J. W. Welch; Sec., F. H. Frodsham.
Foreign Missions Committee: Chmn., J. W. Welch; Treas., A. P. Collins.
Gospel Publishing House, St. Louis, Mo.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mt. Tabor Bible School</td>
<td>Chicago, Ill.</td>
<td>Pastor Andrew Fraser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel Bible School</td>
<td>Newark, N. J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Periodical: Weekly Evangel.

Assyrian Jacobite Apostolic Church
Bishop: Hanna Koorie, 884 Main St., Paterson, N. J.
Congregation is in the New England states, New York and New Jersey. Bishop Koorie is the first and only priest in
America. He preaches in the Assyrian language in the Protestant Episcopal churches in the cities, and cooperates with them.

Periodical: *Beth Nahrin* (meaning Mesopotamia), Editor, N. E. Palak, 210 Getty Ave., Paterson, N. J.

**BAHAI MOVEMENT (1844)**

“For universal religion, brotherhood, and peace.”

This movement began in Persia with the rise of a teacher known as the Bab, a forerunner of Baha’o’llah, from whom it is now named. His son, Abdul-Baha, is now the leader of the cult.

Annual convention; meets in April.


Periodical: *Star of the West*, Box 283, Chicago, Ill.

**BAPTIST BODIES**

**Baptist World Alliance.** A general organization including Baptists throughout the world.


**NORTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION**

Annual meeting, Atlantic City, N. J., May 15-22, 1918. Thirty-six state conventions and about 1,200 district associations.


Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, Ford Bldg., Boston, Mass. *Pres.*, Mrs. W. A. Montgomery; *Foreign Vice-Pres.*, Mrs. H. W. Peabody; *Home Vice-Pres.*, Mrs. Andrew MacLeish; *Rec. Sec.*, Mrs. T. E. Adams; *Treas.*, Miss Alice E. Stedman; *Foreign Sec.*, Miss Nellie G. Prescott; *Home Sec.*, Miss Eleanor Mare; *Field Sec.*, Miss Ella D. MacLaurin.


**World Wide Guild (Home and Foreign).** *Sec.*, Miss Alma J. Noble; *Field Sec.*, Miss Helen Crissman.


**Colleges and Universities**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Dean</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adelphi</td>
<td>Seattle, Wash</td>
<td>Rev. Emil Friborg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas Baptist College</td>
<td>Little Rock, Ark</td>
<td>Joseph A. Booker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon College</td>
<td>Baco, Okla.</td>
<td>J. Harvey Randall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates College**</td>
<td>Lewiston, Me.</td>
<td>George C. Chase</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedict College†</td>
<td>Columbia, S. C</td>
<td>B. W. Valentine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown University†</td>
<td>Providence, R. I.</td>
<td>W. H. P. Faunce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bucknell University</td>
<td>Lewisburg, Pa.</td>
<td>J. H. Harris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colby College</td>
<td>Waterville, Me.</td>
<td>Arthur J. Roberts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colgate University</td>
<td>Hamilton, N. Y.</td>
<td>E. B. Bryan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado Woman's College</td>
<td>Montclair, Colo.</td>
<td>C. W. Chamberlain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denison University</td>
<td>Granville, Ohio</td>
<td>A. E. Summers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ewing College</td>
<td>Ewing, Ill.</td>
<td>E. F. Jordan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin College</td>
<td>Franklin, Ind.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Island College</td>
<td>Grand Island, Neb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

** founded by Free Baptists. Not now under denominational control.

† Home Mission School.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Dean</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hartshorn Memorial College†</td>
<td>Richmond, Va</td>
<td>G. W. Regler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillsdale College</td>
<td>Hillsdale, Mich.</td>
<td>J. D. Earl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa Baptist College</td>
<td>Des Moines, Ia</td>
<td>H. L. Stetson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalamazoo College</td>
<td>Kalamazoo, Mich.</td>
<td>Joseph A. Serena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keuka College</td>
<td>Keuka Park, N. Y.</td>
<td>D. J. Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Grange College</td>
<td>La Grange, Mo.</td>
<td>Leonard W. Riley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMinnville College</td>
<td>McMinnville, Ore.</td>
<td>S. E. Price</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morehouse College</td>
<td>Atlanta, Ga.</td>
<td>John Hope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottawa University</td>
<td>Ottawa, Kan.</td>
<td>E. A. B. King</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rio Grande College</td>
<td>Rio Grande, Ohio.</td>
<td>Simeon H. Bing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Williams University†</td>
<td>Nashville, Tenn.</td>
<td>A. M. Townsend</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw University†</td>
<td>Raleigh, N. C.</td>
<td>Charles F. Reserve</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shurtleff College</td>
<td>Alton, Ill.</td>
<td>George M. Potter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sioux Falls College</td>
<td>Sioux Falls, S. D.</td>
<td>Rovix Harlan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens Women's College</td>
<td>Columbus, Mo.</td>
<td>J. M. Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storer College†</td>
<td>Harpers Ferry, W. Va</td>
<td>Henry T. McDonald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union College</td>
<td>Des Moines, Ia.</td>
<td>John A. Earl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Chicago*</td>
<td>Chicago, Ill.</td>
<td>Harry Pratt Judson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Redlands</td>
<td>Redlands, Cal.</td>
<td>V. L. Duke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Rochester*</td>
<td>Rochester, N. Y.</td>
<td>R. V. Rheeves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vassar College*</td>
<td>Poughkeepsie, N. Y.</td>
<td>Henry Noble MacCracken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Union University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jewell College</td>
<td>Liberty, Mo.</td>
<td>John F. Greene</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Founded by Baptists. Not now under denominational control.

**Theological Seminaries**

Berkeley Baptist Divinity School ................. Berkeley, Cal. ............... C. M. Hill

Colgate Theological Seminary ..................... Hamilton, N. Y. ................. J. H. Viecthert

Crozer Theological Seminary ..................... Upland, Pa. ...................... Milton G. Evans

Danish Baptist Theological Seminary .......... Des Moines, Ia. ................... N. S. Lawdahl

Divinity School, University of Chicago .......... Chicago, Ill. ...................... Shailer Mathews

Hungarian Baptist Theological Seminary ........ Cleveland, Ohio .................... Stephen Oroz

Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary ......... Kansas City, Kan. .............. Philip W. Cranell

Negro Theological Seminary ...................... Memphis, Tenn. .................... T. J. Searcy

Newton Theological Institution ................. Newton Center, Mass. ............. George E. Hort

Northern Baptist Theological Seminary ........ Chicago, Ill. ...................... Geo. W. Taft

Rochester Theological Seminary ................ Rochester, N. Y. ................ C. A. Barbour

Rochester Theological Sem., German Dept. ...... Rochester, N. Y. ................ C. A. Barbour

Swedish Baptist Theological Seminary .......... St. Paul, Minn. ................... A. Arvid Hagstrom

**Periodicals**

**Baptist Observer** (weekly), Indianapolis, Ind., Editor, U. M. McGuire; **Baptist Record**, Pella, Ia., Editor, Rev. R. R. Sadler; **Chrestinul** (Romanian) (monthly), Akron, O., Editor, Rev. L. A. Gredys; **Jugend-Herold** (German) (monthly), Cleveland, O., Editor, Rev. F. W. C. Meyer; **Muntere Saeman** (monthly), Cleveland, O., Editor, Rev. Gottlob Fetzer; **Sendbote** (weekly), Cleveland, O., Editor, Rev. Gottlob Fetzer; **Wegweiser** (monthly), Cleveland, O., Editor, Rev. Gottlob Fetzer; **Evangelista** (Spanish) (monthly), San Juan, P. R., Editor, H. W. Vodra; **Forsamlingen och Hemmet** (Swedish) (monthly), Chicago, Ill., Editor, Thorsten Clafford; **Il Cristiano**, (Italian) (weekly), Brooklyn, N. Y., Editor, A. Mangano; **Journal and Messenger** (weekly), Cincinnati, O., Editor, Rev. G. W. Lasher; **Missions** (monthly), Boston, Mass., Editor, Rev. H. B. Grose; **Nya Vecko-Posten** (Swedish) (weekly), Chicago, Ill., Editor, Rev. E. Wingren; **Pacific Baptist** (weekly), McMinnville, Ore.,
Directory of Religious Bodies

Editor, Rev. J. A. Clark; Sondagsskolan och Hemmet (Swedish) (quarterly), Chicago, Ill., Editor, Rev. E. Sjostrand; Standard (weekly), Chicago, Ill., Editor, Rev. Clifton D. Gray; Svenska Standaret (weekly), Chicago, Ill., Editor, Rev. E. Sojostrand; Vaegteren (Danish-Norwegian) (weekly), Harlan, Ia., Editor, Rev. R. J. Petersen; Watchman-Examiner (weekly), New York, N. Y., Editor, Rev. Curtis Lee Laws; Wawr (Welsh) (monthly), Utica, N. Y., Editor, G. Griffith; Zion's Advocate (weekly), Waterville, Me., Editor, Rev. William Abbot Smith.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Annual; last session held in New Orleans, La., in May, 1917.

There is in each State a State Convention or General Association. The Southern Baptist Convention, the State Conventions, and the district associations are composed of ministerial and lay members.


Woman's Missionary Union (auxiliary to Southern Baptist Convention), Baltimore, Md. Pres., Mrs. W. C. James, Richmond, Va.; Cor. Sec., Miss Kathleen Mallory; Treas., Mrs. W. C. Lowndes.

Colleges and Universities

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Secretary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anderson College</td>
<td>Anderson, S. C</td>
<td>John E. White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist University of Oklahoma</td>
<td>Shawnee, Okla</td>
<td>W. B. Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baylor Female College</td>
<td>Waco, Tex.</td>
<td>J. C. Hardy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baylor University</td>
<td>Belton, Tex.</td>
<td>Samuel P. Brooks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Tift College</td>
<td>Forsyth, Ga.</td>
<td>J. H. Foster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel College</td>
<td>Russellville, Ky</td>
<td>H. G. Brownell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel Female College</td>
<td>Hopkinsville, Ky</td>
<td>C. M. Thompson (acting)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue Mountain College</td>
<td>Blue Mountain, Miss</td>
<td>W. T. Lowrey</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
16

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Secretary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Burleson College</td>
<td>Greenville, Tex.</td>
<td>John S. Humphreys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson-Newman College</td>
<td>Jefferson City, Tenn.</td>
<td>W. L. Gentry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central College</td>
<td>Conway, Ark.</td>
<td>John W. Conger.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chowan College</td>
<td>Murfreesboro, N. C.</td>
<td>G. E. Lineberry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark Memorial College</td>
<td>Newton, Miss.</td>
<td>M. O. Patterson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton College</td>
<td>Clinton, Ky.</td>
<td>G. W. Duncan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia College of Florida</td>
<td>Lake City, Fla.</td>
<td>F. P. Montague.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumberland College</td>
<td>Williamsburg, Ky.</td>
<td>E. E. Wood.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decatur College</td>
<td>Decatur, Tex.</td>
<td>J. L. Ward.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle College</td>
<td>Doyle, Tenn.</td>
<td>E. M. Bartlett.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furman University</td>
<td>Greenville, S. C.</td>
<td>E. M. Potet.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand River College</td>
<td>Gallatin, Mo.</td>
<td>E. W. Dow.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenville Female College</td>
<td>Greenville, S. C.</td>
<td>D. M. Ramsey.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin College</td>
<td>Mexico, Mo.</td>
<td>John W. Million.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillman College</td>
<td>Clinton, Miss.</td>
<td>M. P. L. Berry.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollins College</td>
<td>Hollins, Va.</td>
<td>Miss Matty L. Cocke.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard College</td>
<td>East Lake, Birmingham, Ala.</td>
<td>James M. Shelpurine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Payne College</td>
<td>Brownwood, Tex.</td>
<td>A. E. Baten.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacksonville College</td>
<td>Jacksonville, Tex.</td>
<td>J. V. Vermillion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B. Stetson University</td>
<td>De Land, Fla.</td>
<td>Lincoln Bulley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judson College for Young Ladies</td>
<td>Marion, Ala.</td>
<td>Paul V. Bomar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lagrange College</td>
<td>Lagrange, Mo.</td>
<td>J. T. Muir.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lexington College for Young Ladies</td>
<td>Lexington, Mo.</td>
<td>M. W. Hatton.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limestone College</td>
<td>Gaffney, S. C.</td>
<td>Lee Davis Lodge.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana College</td>
<td>Pineville, La.</td>
<td>C. Cottingham.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mars Hill College</td>
<td>Mars Hill, N. C.</td>
<td>R. L. Moore.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercer University</td>
<td>Macon, Ga.</td>
<td>W. L. Pickard.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith College</td>
<td>Raleigh, N. C.</td>
<td>C. E. Brewer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi College</td>
<td>Clinton, Miss.</td>
<td>J. W. Provine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi Woman's College</td>
<td>Hattiesburg, Miss.</td>
<td>J. L. Johnson, Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma University</td>
<td>Shawnee, Okla.</td>
<td>F. M. Masters.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ouachita College</td>
<td>Arkadelphia, Ark.</td>
<td>C. E. Dicken.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond College</td>
<td>Richmond College, Va.</td>
<td>F. W. Boatwright.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons College</td>
<td>Abilene, Tex.</td>
<td>J. D. Sanderfer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Female College</td>
<td>Lagrange, Ga.</td>
<td>J. W. Hatton.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Baptist College</td>
<td>Bolivar, Mo.</td>
<td>C. W. Fisher.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee College for Women</td>
<td>Murfreesboro, Tenn.</td>
<td>George J. Burnett.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union College</td>
<td>Jackson, Tenn.</td>
<td>G. M. Savage.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Internmont College</td>
<td>Bristol, Va.</td>
<td>H. G. Noffsinger.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wake Forest College</td>
<td>Wake Forest, N. C.</td>
<td>W. L. Poteat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westhampton College</td>
<td>Richmond College, Va.</td>
<td>May Lansfield Keller.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jewel College</td>
<td>Liberty, Mo.</td>
<td>John P. Greene.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will Mayfield College</td>
<td>Marble Hill, Mo.</td>
<td>A. F. Hendricks.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodland College</td>
<td>Jonesboro, Ark.</td>
<td>W. M. Harrell.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Theological Seminaries

Southwestern Baptist Theological Sem. Fort Worth, Tex. L. R. Scarborough.

Periodicals

Alabama Baptist (weekly), Birmingham, Ala., Editor, Rev. F. W. Barnett; Baptist Advance (weekly), Little Rock, Ark., Editor, Rev. E. J. A. McKinney; Baptist and Reflector (weekly), Nashville, Tenn., Editor, Rev. A. R. Bond; Baptist Chronicle (weekly), Alexandria, La., Editor, E. O. Ware; Baptist Courier (weekly), Greenville, S. C., Editor, Rev. Z. T. Cody; Baptist Flag (weekly), Fulton, Ky., Editor, Rev. T. F. Moore; Baptist
Directory of Religious Bodies

Messenger (weekly), Oklahoma City, Okla., Editor, Rev. C. P. Stealy; Baptist Record (weekly), Jackson, Miss., Editor, Rev. P. I. Lipsey; Baptist Review and Exposition (quarterly), Louisville, Ky., Editor, Rev. E. Y. Mullins; Baptist Standard (weekly), Dallas, Tex., Editor, Rev. E. C. Routh; Baptist World (weekly), Louisville, Ky., Editor, Rev. E. Y. Mullins; Biblical Recorder (weekly), Raleigh, N. C., Editor, Rev. Livingston Johnson; Child's Gem (weekly), Nashville, Tenn., Editor, Rev. I. J. Van Ness; Christian Index (weekly), Atlanta, Ga., Editor, B. J. W. Graham; Convention, Southern, Publications (quarterly), Nashville, Tenn., Editor, Rev. I. J. Van Ness; Kind Words (weekly, semi-monthly, monthly), Nashville, Tenn., Editor. Rev. H. C. Moore; Missionary Worker (semi-monthly), Dallas, Tex., Editor, Rev. J. B. Gambrell; Home and Foreign Fields (monthly), Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.; Our Missionary Helper (monthly), Decatur, Ga., Editor, Mrs. C. E. Kerr; News and Truths (weekly), Murray, Ky., Editor, Rev. H. B. Taylor; Religious Herald (weekly), Richmond, Va., Editor, Rev. R. H. Pitt; Western Evangel (weekly), Abilene, Tex., Editor, W. F. Fry; Western Recorder (weekly), Louisville, Ky., Editor, Rev. J. W. Porter; Word and Way (weekly), Kansas City, Mo., Editor, Rev. S. M. Brown; Florida Baptist Witness, Arcadia, Fla., Editor, Rev. A. J. Holt.

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION (Colored)

National Baptist Convention, annual; next meeting, Newark, N. J., Sept., 1918.


Educational Board, Memphis, Tenn., Sec., Rev. A. R. Griggs.


Church Extension Board, Memphis, Tenn. Sec., Rev. B. J. Perkins.

Woman’s Auxiliary Board, Washington, D. C., Sec., Miss N. H. Burroughs.

Schools

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Dean</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>National Baptist Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Memphis, Tenn.</td>
<td>T. O. Fuller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Training School for Women and Girls</td>
<td>Washington, D. C.</td>
<td>Miss N. H. Burroughs</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Year Book of the Churches

Periodical: *National Baptist Voice* (official organ), Nashville, Tenn., Editor, J. D. Crenshaw.

[As we go to press we learn that the two National Baptist Conventions are being united.—Editor.]

**NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION** (Unincorporated)

Next annual meeting will be held in Sept., 1918.
Statistics included with those of the National Baptist Convention.


- **Foreign Mission Board.** *Sec.,* R. Kemp, Charleston, S. C.
- **Home Mission Board.** *Sec.,* Rev. D. B. Gaines, Aiken, S. C.
- **Educational Board.** *Sec.,* D. Abaer, Conroe, Tex.
- **Publishing Board.** *Sec.,* Rev. R. H. Boyd, Nashville, Tenn.
- **Baptist Young People’s Union.** *Sec.,* Rev. S. R. Prince, Ft. Worth, Tex.

- **Benefit Board.** *Sec.,* S. T. Floyd, Sherman, Tex.
- **Evangelical Board.** *Cor. Sec.,* Rev. J. S. Anderson, Kansas City, Mo.

- **Laymen’s Movement.** *National Organizer,* C. T. Hume.
- **Woman’s Auxiliary.** *Cor. Sec.,* Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller, Austin, Tex.


**SEVENTH-DAY BAPTISTS**

General Conference, annual; next session, August, 1918, Nortonville, Kan.


- **Seventh-Day Baptist Missionary Society.** *Pres.,* William L. Clarke; *Cor. Sec.,* Rev. Edwin Shaw, Plainfield, N. J.; *Treas.,* Samuel H. Davis.

- **Seventh-Day Baptist Education Society.** *Pres.,* Rev. William C. Whitford; *Cor. Sec.,* Rev. Arthur E. Main, Alfred, N. Y.; *Treas.,* Prof. Paul E. Titsworth.

- **Sabbath School Board.** *Pres.,* Prof. Alfred E. Whitford; *Sec.,* A. L. Burdick, Milton, Wis.; *Treas.,* W. H. Greenman.

- **Woman’s Executive Board.** *Pres.,* Mrs. Allen B. West; *Cor. Sec.,* Mrs. J. H. Babcock, Milton, Wis.; *Treas.,* Mrs. Alfred E. Whitford, Milton, Wis.

- **Young People’s Board of Christian Endeavor.** *Pres.,* Rev.
E. D. Van Horn, Milton Junction, Wis.; Cor. Sec., Miss Minnie Godfrey, Walworth, Wis.; Treas., Prof. Leman H. Stringer.

**Board of Pulpit Supply and Ministerial Employment.** Pres., Ira B. Crandall, Westerly, R. I.; Cor. Sec., Rev. Edwin Shaw, Plainfield, N. J.

**American Sabbath Tract Society.** Pres., Corliss F. Randolph; Cor. Sec., Rev. Edwin Shaw, Plainfield, N. J.; Treas., Frank J. Hubbard, Plainfield, N. J.

**Board of Finance.** Pres., Rev. George W. Port, Chicago, Ill.; Sec., Allen B. West, Milton Junction, Wis.

**Colleges and Universities**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Dean</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alfred University</td>
<td>Alfred, N. Y.</td>
<td>Booth Colwell Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton College</td>
<td>Milton, Wis.</td>
<td>William C. Daland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem College</td>
<td>Salem, W. Va.</td>
<td>Charles B. Clark</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Theological Seminary**

Theological Seminary........Alfred, N. Y................Rev. Arthur E. Main


**SIX PRINCIPLE BAPTISTS**

(The International Old Baptist Union)

There are two annual conferences in the United States.


**DUCK RIVER AND KINDRED ASSOCIATIONS OF BAPTISTS (BAPTIST CHURCH OF CHRIST)**

Address Samuel F. Shelton, Beechgrove, Tenn.

**FREE BAPTISTS**

The Free Baptists are in process of merging with the Northern Baptist Convention. Their benevolent societies have been consolidated, and the majority of the Free Baptist ministers, churches, and communicants are now included in the Baptist enumerations.

FREE WILL BAPTISTS
The churches of this body are chiefly in North Carolina and adjoining States. Address E. L. Phillips, Ayden, N. C.

FREE WILL BAPTISTS (Colored)
Address E. L. Phillips, Ayden, N. C.

FREE WILL BAPTISTS (Bullockites)
Quarterly meeting, January, May, August, and October of each year, the last Saturday of the month.
Officers: Clerk of Quarterly Meeting, J. F. Cotton, Hollis Center, Me.; Clerk and Sec. of Society, Harry L. Cotton.
All Christian and missionary work is done through other bodies.

GENERAL BAPTISTS
General Association, annual. 35 district associations.
Address the Sec.-Treas., J. P. Cox, Owensville, Ind.

Home Mission Board. Pres., B. E. Whitmer, Boonville, Ind.
Oakland College, Oakland City, Ind., Pres., W. P. Dearing.
Periodical: The Messenger (weekly), Owensville, Ind.

PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS
There is no ecclesiastical organization including all Primitive Baptists: in general they are divided into two classes—the extreme and the progressive. The extreme school have no Sunday schools and use no organs or other musical instruments. Address Elder C. H. Cayce, Martin, Tenn.
A number of churches, holding the same creed as the more conservative branch, but not so rigid in other matters, are often called Progressive Primitive Baptists. There is no official head. Address Elder W. H. Crouse, Statesboro, Ga.
There are several papers which represent different sections and phases of Primitive Baptist Church life:
The Primitive Herald, Statesboro, Ga., Editor, Elder W. H. Crouse; The Primitive Baptist, Editor, Elder C. H. Cayce; The Pilgrim Banner, Columbus, Ga., Editor, Elder R. H. Barwick; Zion's Landmark, Wilson, N. C., Editor, J. W. Gold.
COLORED PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS

No regular organization. Address Elder C. H. Cayce, Martin, Tenn.

REGULAR BAPTISTS

A number of churches not closely associated with other Primitive Baptist bodies. There is no regular organization. Similar to the United Baptists and the Baptist Church of Christ. Address Joseph P. Adams, Asheville, Tenn.

UNITED BAPTISTS

Address Joseph P. Adams, 75 Park Ave., Asheville, N. C.

SEPARATE BAPTISTS

Address Elder Morgan Scott, Edinburg, Ind.

TWO-SEED-IN-THE-SPirit Predestinarian BAPTISTS

Address the Gen. Elder, Elbridge T. Hampton, Huntsville, Ind. The local church is the highest ecclesiastical authority, but they are gathered in associations which are purely advisory.

BRETHREN (German Baptist Dunkers)

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN

(Conservative Dunkers)

The General Conference, annual; next meeting, Hershey, Pa., June, 1918.

There are 47 district conferences.


Committee on Dress Reform. Sec., Miss L. E. Taylor, Mt. Morris, Ill.

Gish Committee. Chmn., J. E. Miller, Elgin, Ill.

Sister’s Aid Societies. Pres., Mrs. M. C. Swigart; Sec., Treas., Mrs. L. Minnich, Greenville, O.

Schools and Colleges

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Dean</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bethany Bible School</td>
<td>3435 Van Buren St., Chicago</td>
<td>Rev. A. C. Wieand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue Ridge College</td>
<td>New Windsor, Md</td>
<td>Rev. F. F. Holsopple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daleville College</td>
<td>Daleville, Va</td>
<td>Rev. T. S. Moherman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabethtown College</td>
<td>Elizabethtown, Pa</td>
<td>Rev. D. C. Reber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juniata College</td>
<td>Huntingdon, Pa</td>
<td>Rev. I. Harvey Brumbaugh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Verne College</td>
<td>La Verne, Cal</td>
<td>Rev. S. J. Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manchester College</td>
<td>North Manchester, Ind.</td>
<td>Rev. Otho Winger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPherson College</td>
<td>McPherson, Kan</td>
<td>Rev. D. W. Kurtz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt. Morris College</td>
<td>Mt. Morris, Ill</td>
<td>Rev. J. S. Noffsinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgewater College</td>
<td>Bridgewater, Va</td>
<td>Rev. J. S. Flory</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Periodicals

The Gospel Messenger, Editor, Rev. Edw. Frantz; Our Young People, Editor, Rev. J. E. Miller; The Missionary Visitor, Editor, Rev. J. H. B. Williams. All, Elgin, Ill.

BRETHREN CHURCH
(Progressive Dunkers)


Officers: Mod., Rev. L. S. Bauman, Long Beach, Cal.; Sec., Rev. Dyoll Belote, Canton, O.


Brethren Publishing Company, Ashland, O., publishes Brethren Evangelist, Woman’s Outlook, and Sunday school supplies.

OLD ORDER GERMAN BAPTIST BRETHREN

Yearly Meeting; next meeting, May, 1918.

Officers: Foreman, Elder Michael Montgomery, Fairview, Mo.; Clerk, Elder Ezra M. Senseney, Union Bridge, Md.

Periodical: Vindicator (monthly), Brookville, O., Publishing Agent, J. M. Kimmel.
GERMAN SEVENTH-DAY BAPTISTS (Dunkers)
Annual meeting.
Officers: *Pres.*, C. L. King, New Enterprise, Pa.; *Sec.*, Emma Monn, Quincy, Pa.

**Missionary Board.** *Sec.*, Rev. J. A. Peutz, Waynesboro, Pa.

**CHURCH OF GOD** (New Dunkers)
Address Rev. Jacob Fross, R. R. Monticello, Ind.

---

**BRETHREN, PLYMOUTH**
These bodies have no official name, no ecclesiastical organizations, or ordained ministers, no officers, boards, or committees. Societies meet in halls or homes.

**PLYMOUTH BRETHREN I.**
Address P. D. Loizeaux, 1 E. 13th St., New York City.

**PLYMOUTH BRETHREN II.**
Address D. T. Boss, 420 W. 5th Ave., Columbus, O.

**PLYMOUTH BRETHREN III.**
Address H. B. Whelpley, 40 Broad St., New York City.

**PLYMOUTH BRETHREN IV.**
Address P. H. Pfingst, 166 Greenwich St., New York City.

**PLYMOUTH BRETHREN V.**
Address J. T. Arnst, 4431 Garfield Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

**PLYMOUTH BRETHREN VI.**
Address William Magowan, 349 Genesee St., Rochester, N. Y.

---

**BRETHREN, RIVER**
**BRETHREN IN CHRIST OF U. S. A. AND CANADA**
(Known as Tunkers in Canada)

General Conference, annual; meets at Elkhart, Ind., May, 1918.

General Executive Board. *Chmn.*, Bishop J. N. Engle, Abilene,
Year Book of the Churches


Examining Board. Chmn., Bishop C. C. Burkholder; Sec., Bishop L. O. Musser; Treas., Bishop Peter Steckly, Stevensville, Ont.


Publication Board. Chmn., Bishop O. B. Ulery; Sec., Enos N. Engle, Thomas, Okla.

Periodical: Evangelical Visitor, Harrisburg, Pa., Editor, George Detwiler.


UNITED ZION'S CHILDREN

Address Henry C. Light, Cleona, Pa.

OLD ORDER, OR YORKER, BRETHREN


Catholic Apostolic Churches

There are two groups of these. They hold that all baptized believers are members of the one Catholic and Apostolic Church.

Catholic Apostolic Church

Address Rev. S. R. Rintoul, 417 W. 57th St., New York City.

New Apostolic Church

Address Rev. F. E. Mierau, 484 Fisher Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Christadelphians

No conferences, general officers, boards, colleges, or ordained ministers. It is congregational in polity. Address the Christadelphian Advocate, Waterloo, Ia.
CHRISTIAN AND MISSIONARY ALLIANCE (1887)

Headquarters: 690 Eighth Ave., New York City.
Purpose: Dissemination of the special teaching of the Four-Fold Gospel, among neglected people at home and abroad.

CHRISTIAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IN ZION (1899)
Address Wilbur G. Voliva, Zion City, Ill.

CHRISTIAN CHURCH

The American Christian Convention, quadrennial. Meets, Conneaut, O., Oct., 1918. There are annual conferences within the States and in Ontario, Can., and group conventions.
Headquarters: Dayton, O.
Officers: Pres., Rev. Frank G. Coffin; Sec., Rev. John F. Burnett, Dayton, O.

The Executive Board (biennial) is composed of the officers of the Convention, the secretaries of the seven departments, and comprise the Board of Trustees of the Convention.

Board of Education. Sec., Rev. William G. Sargent, Providence, R. I.
Sunday School Board. Sec., Rev. Walton C. Wicker, Elon College, N. C.
Publishing. Sec., Orlando W. Whitelock, Huntington, Ind.
Woman’s Board for Home Missions. Pres., Rev. Emily K. Bishop; Cor. Sec., Mrs. Alice M. Burnett.
Woman’s Board for Foreign Missions. Pres., Mrs. Alice V. Morrill; Cor. Sec., Mrs. Lulu C. Helfenstein.
Sunday School Department. Sec., Rev. W. C. Wicker, Elon College, N. C.; Editor Sunday School Literature, Rev. S. Q. Helfenstein; Supt. of Adult Department, Rev. McD. Howsare; Editor of Teachers' and Officers' Journal, Hermon Eldredge; Supt. of Elementary Department, Mrs. F. Bullock; Supt. of Teacher Training, Rev. A. B. Kendall; Supt. of Secondary Department, Rev. H. G. Rowe.
Peacemakers’ Commission. Rev. H. G. Rowe, Rev. F. H.

**Bureau of Evangelism and Social Service.** Sec., Rev. Oliver W. Powers, Dayton, O.

**Colleges**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Dean</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Defiance College</td>
<td>Defiance, O.</td>
<td>(Acting) A. C. Caris.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklinton Christian College</td>
<td>Franklinton, N. C</td>
<td>(Acting) H. E. Long.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer College</td>
<td>Albany, Mo.</td>
<td>E. A. Watkins.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union Christian College</td>
<td>Merom, Ind.</td>
<td>C. B. Hershey.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaubleau College</td>
<td>Weaubleau, Mo.</td>
<td>O. Z. Whittaker.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Periodicals**

*Herald of Gospel Liberty* (weekly), Dayton, O., Editor, Rev. J. Pressley Barrett; *Christian Missionary* (monthly), Dayton, O., Editors, Rev. Milo T. Morrill, Rev. Omer S. Thomas; *Christian Sun* (weekly), published by Southern Christian Convention, Editor, Rev. C. B. Riddle; *Christian Vanguard* (monthly), published by Ontario Christian Conference, Editor, Prof. J. N. Dales; *Christian Annual*, Editor, Rev. J. F. Burnett.

**CHRISTIAN UNION**

General Council, quadrennial; next meeting in Milo, Ia., May, 1918.

There are 11 state councils.


**Periodicals**


**CHURCH OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST**


Governing Board, Christian Science Board of Directors.


Periodicals

Christian Science Journal (monthly); Christian Science Sentinel; Der Herold der Christian Science (monthly); Le Héraut de Christian Science (monthly); all edited by Rev. William P. McKenzie; Christian Science Monitor (daily), Editor, Frederick Dixon; Christian Science Quarterly Bible Lessons, edited by a Committee.

CHURCH OF GOD AND SAINTS OF CHRIST (Colored)
Address Bishop W. H. Plummer, 15 Arnold St., Boston, Mass.

CHURCH OF GOD AS ORGANIZED BY CHRIST
Address P. J. Kaufmann, Wakarusa, Ind.

CHURCH OF THE UNIVERSAL MESSIANIC MESSAGE
Address Ralph M. Gebit, 3086 Arcade Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

CHURCHES OF CHRIST
No general organization, but numerous independent churches. Address Elder J. W. Shepherd, 786 Baker St., Detroit, Mich.

CHURCHES OF GOD (1904)
Officers: Gen. Overseer, A. J. Tomlinson, 2525 Gant St., Cleveland, Tenn.
Committees:
Foreign Missions. Chmn., Howard Juillerat.
Bible Training School: Chmn., M. S. Lemon.

CHURCHES OF GOD IN NORTH AMERICA, GENERAL ELDERSHIP
Headquarters: Harrisburg, Pa.
Officers: Pres., L. A. Luckenbill; Clerk, S. Fulmer; Treas., Farmers’ Loan and Trust Co., Columbia City, Ind.
Periodical: Church Advocate, Editor, S. G. Yahn.
CHURCHES OF THE LIVING GOD (Colored)

CHURCH OF THE LIVING GOD (Christian Workers for Fellowship)

Annual Synod meets Nov. 21, 1917, Louisville, Ky.
Officers: Chief, Rev. William Christian, 1126 Woodlawn St., Memphis, Tenn.; Vice-Chief, Rev. C. L. Bryant; Sec., W. E. Bowen.

Periodical: The Brotherhood Reporter, Editor, E. A. Billups, 325 E. Macon St., Decatur, Ill.

College and Seminary

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Dean</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Griffith Erly Industrial School</td>
<td>College Hill, O</td>
<td>Rev. Griffin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of the Living God Seminary</td>
<td>Ponta, Russ Co., Tex</td>
<td>Rev. C. L. Bryant</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CHURCH OF THE LIVING GOD, GENERAL ASSEMBLY (Apostolic)

General Assembly, annual; next meeting at Waco, Tex., Nov. 26, 1918.
Officers: Pres., Apostle C. W. Harris; Sec., Elect Lady Z. R. Williams, 1415 S. 3rd St., Waco, Tex.; Treas., Apostle John Walker.
No schools and no periodicals.

CHURCHES OF THE NEW JERUSALEM

GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE NEW JERUSALEM

General Convention, annual; 11 associations meeting annually or semi-annually.


Committee on Education. Chmn., Rev. Lewis F. Hite, 42 Arlington St., Cambridge, Mass.


Periodicals

New-Church Review (quarterly), Boston, Mass., Editor, Rev. Lewis F. Hite; New-Church Messenger (weekly), Chicago, Ill., Editor, Rev. John S. Saul; The Helper (weekly), American New-Church Tract and Publication Society Philadelphia.

GENERAL CHURCH OF THE NEW JERUSALEM

General Assembly, triennial. All offices, Bryn Athyn, Pa.

There are 5 district assemblies.


Church Extension Committee. Chmn., Dr. F. A. Boericke.

Academy War Service Committee. Chmn., Miss Freda Pendleton.

Academy of the New Church, with collegiate department and theological school. Pres., N. D. Pendleton.

Periodicals

Year Book of the Churches

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES

The National Council, biennial. Last session at Columbus, O., Oct. 10-17, 1917.


Annuity Fund for Congregational Ministers, 287 Fourth Ave., New York City. Sec., Rev. William A. Rice; Treas., B. H. Fancher. A committee of 117 has in charge the $5,000,000 Tercentenary Memorial Fund.

Woman's Board of Missions, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. Pres., Mrs. C. H. Daniels; Foreign Sec., Miss Kate G. Lamson; Home Sec., Miss Helen B. Calder; Editorial Sec., Miss Alice M. Kyle; Treas., Mrs. Frank G. Cook. Organ: Life and Light for Women.

Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior, 19 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill. Pres., Mrs. George M. Clark; Sec., Mrs. Lucius O. Lee; Treas., Mrs. S. E. Hurlbut. Organ: Mission Studies.
## Directory of Religious Bodies


### Colleges and Universities*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Dean</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>American International College</td>
<td>Springfield, Mass.</td>
<td>C. S. McGown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amherst College</td>
<td>Amherst, Mass.</td>
<td>Alexander Meiklejohn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlanta University</td>
<td>Atlanta, Ga.</td>
<td>E. T. Ware</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beloit College</td>
<td>Beloit, Wis.</td>
<td>M. A. Brannon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowdoin College</td>
<td>Brunswick, Me.</td>
<td>Kenneth Sills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carleton College</td>
<td>Northfield, Minn.</td>
<td>D. J. Cowling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado College</td>
<td>Colorado Springs, Colo.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dartmouth College</td>
<td>Hanover, N. H.</td>
<td>Ernest M. Hopkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doane College</td>
<td>Crete, Neb.</td>
<td>W. O. Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drury College</td>
<td>Springfield, Mo.</td>
<td>T. W. Nadal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairmount College</td>
<td>Wichita, Kan.</td>
<td>W. H. Rollins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fargo College</td>
<td>Fargo, N. D.</td>
<td>John W. Hansel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisk University</td>
<td>Nashville, Tenn.</td>
<td>F. A. MacKenzie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grinnell College</td>
<td>Grinnell, La.</td>
<td>J. H. T. Main</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois College</td>
<td>Jacksonville, Ill.</td>
<td>C. H. Rammelkamp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingfisher College</td>
<td>Kingfisher, Okla.</td>
<td>H. W. Tuttle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marietta College</td>
<td>Marietta, O.</td>
<td>George W. Hinman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middlebury College</td>
<td>Middlebury, Vt.</td>
<td>J. M. Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Holyoke College</td>
<td>South Hadley, Mass.</td>
<td>Mary E. Woolley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northland College</td>
<td>Ashland, Wis.</td>
<td>J. D. Brownell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oberlin College</td>
<td>Oberlin, O.</td>
<td>H. C. King</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivet College</td>
<td>Olivet, Mich.</td>
<td>T. F. Kane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacific University</td>
<td>Forest Grove, Ore.</td>
<td>C. J. Bushnell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piedmont College</td>
<td>Demorest, Ga.</td>
<td>F. E. Jenkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponoma College</td>
<td>Claremont, Cal.</td>
<td>J. A. Blaisdell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redfield College</td>
<td>Redfield, S. D.</td>
<td>E. A. Fath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ripon College</td>
<td>Ripon, Wis.</td>
<td>Silas Evans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollins College</td>
<td>Winter Park, Fla.</td>
<td>Calvin H. French</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith College</td>
<td>Northampton, Mass.</td>
<td>W. A. Neilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Straight University</td>
<td>New Orleans, La.</td>
<td>H. A. M. Briggs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor College</td>
<td>Tabor, Ia.</td>
<td>N. E. W. Wehrhan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talladega College</td>
<td>Talladega, Ala.</td>
<td>F. A. Sumner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillotson College</td>
<td>Austin, Tex.</td>
<td>Isaac M. Agard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tougaloa College</td>
<td>Tougaloa, Miss.</td>
<td>W. T. Holmes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washburn College</td>
<td>Topeka, Kan.</td>
<td>Parley P. Womer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellesley College</td>
<td>Wellesley, Mass.</td>
<td>Ellen F. Pendleton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheaton College</td>
<td>Wheaton, Ill.</td>
<td>C. A. Blanchard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitman College</td>
<td>Walla Walla, Wash.</td>
<td>S. B. L. Penrose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams College</td>
<td>Williamsport, Mass.</td>
<td>H. A. Garfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yale University</td>
<td>New Haven, Conn.</td>
<td>A. T. Hadley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yankton College</td>
<td>Yankton, S. D.</td>
<td>H. K. Warren</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Including those which have had historical connection with Congregationalism.
### Theological Seminaries

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Dean</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Andover Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Cambridge, Mass.</td>
<td>A. P. Fitch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlanta Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Atlanta, Ga.</td>
<td>E. L. Hood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangor Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Bangor, Me.</td>
<td>D. N. Beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicago Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Chicago, Ill.</td>
<td>O. S. Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartford Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Hartford, Conn.</td>
<td>W. D. MacKenzie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oberlin Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Oberlin, O.</td>
<td>Henry Churchill King</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacific Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Berkeley, Cal.</td>
<td>C. S. Nash</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talladega College Theological Dept.</td>
<td>Talladega, Ala.</td>
<td>F. A. Sumner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yale University Divinity School</td>
<td>New Haven, Conn.</td>
<td>Charles R. Brown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Periodicals

- **Congregationalist and Advance** (weekly), Boston, Mass., Editor, Rev. Howard A. Bridgman
- **Congregational News** (monthly), Atlanta, Ga.
- **Missionary Herald**, Editor, Rev. William E. Strong, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
- **Pacific**, San Francisco, Cal.
- **American Missionary**, 287 4th Ave., New York City
- **Life and Light**, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

### DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

General Convention, meets annually in October. Its powers are advisory. There are also annual conventions in the various states.

Officers: Pres., Edgar DeW. Jones, Bloomington, Ill.; Sec. Rev. Robert Graham Frank, Dallas, Tex.

- **American Christian Missionary Society**, Carew Bldg., Cincinnati, O. It operates in all North America and has departmental work for church sustenance, Sunday Schools, Social Service, Rural Church, Immigrants, and Foreign Relations. Pres., Rev. F. W. Burnham; Sec., Rev. Grant K. Lewis; Bible School Sec., Rev. Robert M. Hopkins.

- **Christian Woman's Board of Missions**, College of Missions Bdgs., Indianapolis, Ind. Pres., Mrs. Anna R. Atwater; Secs., Mrs. Effie L. Cunningham, Mrs. J. McD. Stearns, and Mrs. Ellie K. Payne; Treas., Mrs. W. S. Moffett.


Board of Publication, St. Louis, Mo. Mgr., William P. Shelton.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President, Dean, or Principal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Atlantic Christian College</td>
<td>Wilson, N. C.</td>
<td>Raymond A. Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckley Institute</td>
<td>Beckley, W. Va.</td>
<td>W. R. Howell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethany College</td>
<td>Bethany, W. Va.</td>
<td>Thomas E. Cramblet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Bible College of Missouri</td>
<td>Columbia, Mo.</td>
<td>Granville D. Edwards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bible School of Drury College</td>
<td>Springfield, Mo.</td>
<td>W. J. Lhamon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler College</td>
<td>Indianapolis, Ind.</td>
<td>Thomas Carr Howe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr-Burdenette College</td>
<td>Sherman, Tex.</td>
<td>Robert J. Cantrell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Christian Institute</td>
<td>Near Hopkinsville, Ky.</td>
<td>W. H. Dickerson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian College</td>
<td>Auburn, Ga.</td>
<td>John H. Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian College</td>
<td>Columbia, Mo.</td>
<td>Mrs. L. W. St. Clair-Moss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culver-Stockton College</td>
<td>Canton, Mo.</td>
<td>John H. Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Missions</td>
<td>Indianapolis, Ind.</td>
<td>Charles T. Paul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotner University</td>
<td>Bethany, Neb.</td>
<td>J. H. Bicknell, Sec'y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disciples' Divinity House of the University of Chicago</td>
<td>Chicago, Ill.</td>
<td>Herbert L. Willett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake University</td>
<td>Des Moines, Ia.</td>
<td>Hill M. Bell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Bible University</td>
<td>Eugene, Ore.</td>
<td>Eugene C. Sanderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eureka College</td>
<td>Eureka, Ill.</td>
<td>H. O. Pritchard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram College</td>
<td>Hiram, O.</td>
<td>Miner Lee Bates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson Bible College</td>
<td>Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.</td>
<td>Ashley Sidney Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midland College</td>
<td>Midland, Tex.</td>
<td>Frank G. Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milligan College</td>
<td>Milligan College, Tenn.</td>
<td>Josephus Hopwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri Christian College</td>
<td>Camden Point, Mo.</td>
<td>R. L. Thorp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morehead Normal School</td>
<td>Morehead, Rowan Co., Ky.</td>
<td>J. Wesley Hatcher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips University</td>
<td>Enid, Okla.</td>
<td>I. N. McCosh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Christian College</td>
<td>West Point, Miss.</td>
<td>H. B. Abernethy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spokane University</td>
<td>Spokane, Wash.</td>
<td>A. M. Meldrum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Bible Chair</td>
<td>Austin, Tex.</td>
<td>Frank L. Jewett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Christian University</td>
<td>Fort Worth, Tex.</td>
<td>E. M. Waits</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transylvania College</td>
<td>Lexington, Ky.</td>
<td>R. H. Crossfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The College of the Bible</td>
<td>Lexington, Ky.</td>
<td>R. H. Crossfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Christian College</td>
<td>Lynchburg, Va.</td>
<td>J. T. T. Hundle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Woods College</td>
<td>Fulton, Mo.</td>
<td>Joseph A. Serena</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Periodicals

Christian Century, Chicago, Ill., Editor, C. C. Morrison; Conquest, Chicago, Ill., Editor, T. C. Clark; Missionary Tidings, Indianapolis, Ind., Editor, Mrs. Effie L. Cunningham; Christian News, Des Moines, Ia., Editor, Charles Blanchard; Christian Worker, Des Moines, Ia., Editor, W. A. Shullenberger; Christian Union Quarterly, Baltimore, Md., Editor, Peter Ainslie; Gospel Plea, Edwards, Miss., Editor, J. B. Lehman; Christian Evangelist, St. Louis, Mo., Editor, B. A. Abbott; Christian Philan-
EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCHES

ALBANIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH
Address Rev. Peter I. Popoff, 15 E. 67th St., New York City.

BULGARIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH
There are four churches in America. They have no educational, missionary, or other work outside the regular church services. Address Rev. Nicola Pavloff, 226 N. Blakford St., Indianapolis, Ind.

GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH (Hellenic)
Address Rev. Methodias Kourkolis, 154 E. 72nd St., New York City.

ROUMANIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH
Address Rev. Peter I. Popoff, 15 E. 67th St., New York City.

RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH
Six districts, including one in Canada and one in Alaska.
Theological Seminary: Tenafly, N. J.

SERBIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH
Address Rt. Rev. Sebastian Dabovitch, Archimandrite, 2610 Tenth Ave., Oakland, Cal.

SYRIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH
Address Rt. Rev. Aftimios Ofeish, 305 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION

General Conference, quadrennial. Next session, 1919. 25 annual conferences, 21 in America.

_Sec. Gen. Conf._, Rev. T. C. Meckel, 1903 Woodland Ave., Cleveland, O.

*Bishops*

S. C. Breyfogel, 836 Center Ave., Reading, Pa.
Samuel P. Spreng, 106 Columbia Ave., Naperville, Ill.
G. Heinmiller, 2184 E. 82nd St., Cleveland, O.
L. H. Seager, 104 Sleight St., Naperville, Ill.
William Horn (retired), 1504 E. 107th St., Cleveland, O.
Thomas Bowman (retired), 734 Turner St., Allentown, Pa.

(Board of Publication and Church Extension, 1903 Woodland Ave., S. E., Cleveland, O. _Pres._, Bishop S. C. Breyfogel; _Sec._, Bishop William Horn.

Missionary Society, 1903 Woodland Ave., S. E., Cleveland, O. _Pres._, Rev. T. C. Meckel; _Treas._, George Johnson; _Field Sec._, B. R. Wiener.

Woman's Missionary Society, 9502 Wamelink Ave., Cleveland, O. _Pres._, Mrs. E. M. Spreng; _Cor. Sec._, Mrs. J. S. Miller; _Treas._, Miss Ella Horn; _Sec. Young Woman's Work_, Mrs. L. H. Seager; _Sec. Message Bearers_, Mrs. H. J. Niebaum; _Sec. Little Heralds_, Mrs. W. H. Hammer.


Board of Sunday Schools, 1903 Woodland Ave., S. E., Cleveland, O. _Pres._, Rev. Chr. Staebler, Cleveland, O.; _Vice-Pres._, Bishops S. C. Breyfogel and Samuel P. Spreng; _Sec._, A. L. Breithaupt; _Treas._, John Etjen.

Sunday School and Tract Union, 1903 Woodland Ave., S. E., Cleveland, O. Officers same as those of Board of Sunday Schools.

Board of Education, Cleveland, O. _Pres._, Bishop S. C. Breyfogel.

Commission on National Service. _Chmn._, Bishop S. C. Breyfogel; _Sec._, Rev. F. C. Berger, Cleveland, O.
Colleges and Theological Seminaries

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President, Principal, or Director</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence College</td>
<td>Reading, Pa</td>
<td>S. C. Breyfogel.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evangelical Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Naperville, Ill</td>
<td>S. J. Gamertsfelder.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern College</td>
<td>Naperville, Ill</td>
<td>E. E. Rail.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preachers' Seminary</td>
<td>Reutlingen, Germany</td>
<td>J. Schempp.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schuylkill Seminary</td>
<td>Reading, Pa</td>
<td>W. F. Teel.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evangelical School of Theology</td>
<td>Reading, Pa</td>
<td>Bishop S. C. Breyfogel.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Periodicals

Evangelical Messenger (weekly), Cleveland, O., Editor, W. H. Bucks; Evangelical Herald (weekly), Cleveland, O., Editor, H. A. Kramer; Missionary Messenger (monthly), Naperville, Ill., Editor, Mrs. S. J. Gamertsfelder; Evangelical Sunday School Teacher (monthly), Editor, H. A. Kramer.

Christliche Botschafter (weekly), Editor, T. C. Meckel; Evangelische Missionsbote (monthly), Editor, T. C. Meckel; Evangelische Magazin (monthly), Editor, Chr. Staebler.

C. Hauser, Publishing Agent, 1903 Woodland Ave., S. E., Cleveland, O. G. W. Bader, Publishing Agent for Germany and Switzerland, Stuttgart, Germany.

EVANGELICAL PROTESTANT CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA

Annual meeting, in the spring. 3 districts.


German Department, Meadville Theological School, Meadville, Pa. Pres., Rev. F. C. Southworth; Dean, Prof. Immanuel Benzingier.

Periodicals

Sunday School Leaflets, Cincinnati, O.; Kirchenzeitung, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Year Book and Calendar, Newport, Ky.

EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATIONS

Under this head are listed a number of small and loosely organized groups of churches, associated chiefly for evangelistic and missionary work, but not connected with any of the larger denominations. In many cases they have no headquarters; the names and addresses given are of persons through whom information may be obtained.

APOSTOLIC CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Address Rev. P. A. Klopfenstein, Gridley, Ill.
APOSTOLIC FAITH MOVEMENT
Address Rev. Jackson White, 2415 Riverside Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

CHRISTIAN CONGREGATION
Address Rev. Howard Dorsey, Kokomo, Ind.

CHURCH OF DANIEL’S BAND

CHURCH TRANSCENDENT
Address Rev. E. J. Gozzard, 301 Buckeye St., Warren, O.

HEPHZIBAH FAITH MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION
Camp Meeting and Convention; meet annually in August.
Headquarters: Tabor, Ia.
Publications: Good Tidings (semi-monthly); John-Three-Sixteen (weekly).

LUMBER RIVER MISSION
Address Rev. H. H. Lowry, Elrod, N. C.

METROPOLITAN CHURCH ASSOCIATION
Address Rev. E. L. Harvey, Waukesha, Wis.

MISSIONARY CHURCH ASSOCIATION

PENIEL MISSIONS
Address Rev. T. P. Ferguson, 227 S. Main St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Periodical: Peniel Herald.

PENTECOST BANDS OF THE WORLD
Headquarters: Indianapolis, Ind.
Annual conference. Next meeting, Indianapolis, Ind., July, 1918.
Year Book of the Churches

Officers: Pres., G. E. Bula; Vice-Pres. and Sec., C. M. Jones; Treas., Miss Stella Bare.
These also act as the Board of Foreign Missions.
No schools or institutions in United States.

PILLAR OF FIRE (The Pentecostal Union)
General Convention; next meeting, Aug., 1918, at Zarephath, N. J.
Headquarters: Zarephath, N. J.

Schools

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bible Training School</td>
<td>Zarephath, N. J.</td>
<td>Rev. Alma White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pillar of Fire Bible School</td>
<td>Denver, Colo.</td>
<td>Rev. Alma White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zarephath Academy</td>
<td>Zarephath, N. J.</td>
<td>Rev. Alma White</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Periodicals

Pillar of Fire; Pillar of Fire, Jr.; the Good Citizen; The Metropolitan; London Pillar of Fire; The British Sentinel; all edited by Rev. Alma White.

VOLUNTARY MISSIONARY SOCIETY IN AMERICA (Colored)
Address Rev. C. H. Hales, Notasulga, Ala.

FREE CHRISTIAN ZION CHURCH OF CHRIST (Colored)
FRIENDS

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (Orthodox)

Five Years' Meeting, quinquennial, composed of delegates from twelve of the fourteen yearly meetings in the United States and one in Canada. Next meeting, Richmond, Ind., Sept. or Oct., 1922.


**Finance Board.** *Chmn.*, Miles White, Jr., 607 Keyser Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

**American Friends Board of Foreign Missions.** *Gen. Sec.*, Ross A. Hadley, Richmond, Ind.

**Board on Home Missions.** *Chmn.*, Ellison R. Purdy, Wilmington, O.

**Board on Education.** *Chmn.*, David M. Edwards, Richmond, Ind.

**Board on Prohibition of the Liquor Traffic.** *Chmn.*, S. Edgar Nicholson, Richmond, Ind.

**Bible School Board.** *Chmn.*, Wilbur K. Thomas, 12 Hazelwood St., Roxbury, Mass.

**Young Friends Board.** *Sec.*, Lillian E. Hayes, Richmond, Ind.

**American Friends Service Committee.** *Chmn.*, Rufus M. Jones, Haverford, Pa.

**Peace Board.** *Chmn.*, Allen D. Hole, Richmond, Ind.

**Committee on Indian Affairs.** *Chmn.*, Edward M. Wistar, Provident Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

### Colleges

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Central College</td>
<td>Central City, Neb.</td>
<td>Homer J. Coppock.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earlham College</td>
<td>Richmond, Ind.</td>
<td>David M. Edwards.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends University</td>
<td>Wichita, Kan.</td>
<td>Edmund Stanley.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guilford College</td>
<td>Guilford College, N. C.</td>
<td>Howard H. Brinton.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacific College</td>
<td>Newberg, Ore.</td>
<td>Levi T. Pennington.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penn College</td>
<td>Oskaloosa, Ia.</td>
<td>Stephen M. Hadley.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittier College</td>
<td>Whittier, Cal.</td>
<td>A. Rosenberger.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmington College</td>
<td>Wilmington, O.</td>
<td>J. Edwin Jay.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Periodicals

**American Friend** (weekly), Richmond, Ind., Editor, Walter C. Woodward; **Messenger of Peace** (monthly), Richmond, Ind., Editor, Allen D. Hole; **Friend's Missionary Advocate** (monthly), Bloomingdale, Ind., Editor, Lenora N. Hobbs; **Bible School Quarterlies**, Roxbury, Boston, Mass., Editor, Wilbur K. Thomas.
Year Book of the Churches

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (Hicksite)

General Conference, biennial; next meeting, July, 1918, Cape May, N. J.

Seven Yearly Meetings.


There is no official list of ministers.


ORTHODOX CONSERVATIVE FRIENDS (Wilburite)

Address Alva J. Smith, 619 E. 6th St., Emporia, Kan.

FRIENDS (Primitive)

Address John C. Maule, Bristol, Pa.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CHURCH OF THE LIVING GOD

Next annual meeting, Winona, Tex., Nov. 26, 1918.


GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA

The Synod, quadrennial; next session, 1920.

There are 17 district conferences and 5 mission districts.


**Evangelical League.** *Pres.*, Rev. W. N. Dresel; *Cor. Sec.*, Miss Anna Rahe, 548 E. Drive, Woodruff Pl., Indianapolis, Ind.; *Treas.,* Reinhold J. Tietze, 2622 Indiana Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

**Evangelical Brotherhood.** *Pres.*, E. A. R. Torsch, 714 Starks Bldg., Louisville, Ky.; *Sec.,* John C. Fischer, 819 Blackford Ave., Evansville, Ind.; *Treas.,* Anton Roesch, St. Louis, Mo.

**Immigrant Mission.** *Sec.,* Rev. F. H. Klemme, 421 W. Henrietta St., Baltimore, Md.; *Treas.,* Rev. W. H. Aufderhaar, 1319 Myrtle Ave., Baltimore, Md.

**Church Extension.** *Sec.,* Rev. Theodore Brann, 1511 College Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; *Treas.,* H. Hunning, 3921 N. 19th St., St. Louis, Mo.


**Seminaries and College**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Director</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eden Seminary</td>
<td>St. Louis, Mo.</td>
<td>W. Becker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmhurst College</td>
<td>Elmhurst, Ill.</td>
<td>D. Irion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Collins Seminary</td>
<td>Fort Collins, Colo.</td>
<td>J. Jans.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Periodicals**

HOLINESS CHURCH

Address Rev. George Edward Ramige, Downey, Cal.

INTERNATIONAL APOSTOLIC HOLINESS CHURCH

General Assembly, quadrennial; next session at Nelsonville, O., November, 1919.


There are State or District organizations in Michigan, Indiana, Ohio, Idaho, W. Virginia, N. Carolina, Kentucky, Maryland, Pennsylvania, and Kansas; and missions in the British West Indies, South America, Africa, Japan, and Korea.

Periodicals


JEWISH (Representative National Organizations)

Alliance Israélite Universelle (1860), 150 Nassau St., New York City.


Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations in America. *Pres.*, Bernard Drachman; *Sec.*, Albert Lucas, 56 W. 105th St., New York City.


United Orthodox Rabbis of America. *Pres.*, S. E. Jaffe, 211 Henry St., New York City.


American Jewish Historical Society (1892), 38 Park Row, New York City. Pres., Cyrus Adler; Cor. Sec., Albert M. Friedenberg, Denver, Col.


Young Women’s Hebrew Association, 31 W. 110th St., New York City. Pres., Mrs. Israel Unterberg; Sec., Mrs. S. I. Hyman; Treas., Mrs. Simon Liebovitz, Miss Sophia Berger.


Colleges and Theological Seminaries

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dropsie Col. for Hebrew &amp; Cognate Learning</td>
<td>Philadelphia, Pa</td>
<td>Cyrus Adler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewish Theological Seminary of America</td>
<td>New York City</td>
<td>(acting) Cyrus Adler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hebrew Union College</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td>Alfred Cohen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idem: Rabbinical College</td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td>Kaufmann Kohler</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LATTER DAY SAINTS

CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER DAY SAINTS

General Conference; meets April 6, 1918, in Salt Lake City.

There are 73 stakes in the U. S., 2 in Canada, and 1 in Mexico. A stake is composed of a number of wards, the ward being the unit in church government. There are 797 wards and 38 independent branches.


Foreign Missions. Under the direction of the Presidency of the Church assisted by the Council of the Twelve Apostles: Pres., Heber J. Grant.

Year Book of the Churches


Young People's Work (Women). *Sec.*, Clarissa A. Beesley, Salt Lake City, Utah.


Woman's Relief Society. *Gen. Sec.*, Amy B. Lyman, Salt Lake City, Utah.

### Colleges and Church Schools

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Principal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brigham Young University</td>
<td>Provo, Utah</td>
<td>George H. Brimhall.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brigham Young College</td>
<td>Logan, Utah</td>
<td>C. N. Jensen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Big Horn Academy</td>
<td>Cowley, Wyo</td>
<td>Heber C. Snell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. D. S. University</td>
<td>Salt Lake City, Utah</td>
<td>Guy C. Wilson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassia Academy</td>
<td>Oakley, Ida</td>
<td>Joseph Mills.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery Academy</td>
<td>Castle Dale, Utah</td>
<td>A. L. Beeley.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gil Academy</td>
<td>Thatchers, Ariz.</td>
<td>A. C. Peterson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight Academy</td>
<td>Raymond, Canada</td>
<td>Thomas C. Romney.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdoch Academy</td>
<td>Beaver, Utah</td>
<td>Rheinhard Maeser.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millard Academy</td>
<td>Hinkley, Utah</td>
<td>Charles E. McClellan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oneida Academy</td>
<td>Preston, Ida</td>
<td>Joseph A. Geddes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricks Academy</td>
<td>Rexburg, Ida</td>
<td>George S. Romney.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow Academy</td>
<td>Ephraim, Utah</td>
<td>Newton E. Noyes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowflake Academy</td>
<td>Snowflake, Ariz.</td>
<td>H. R. Atkin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. George Academy</td>
<td>St. George, Utah</td>
<td>H. M. Woodward.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Luis Academy</td>
<td>Manassa, Colo.</td>
<td>H. S. Harris.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uintah Academy</td>
<td>Vernal, Utah</td>
<td>R. H. Sainsbury.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weber Academy</td>
<td>Ogden, Utah</td>
<td>Owen F. Beal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juarez Academy</td>
<td>Colonia Juarez, Mexico</td>
<td>F. G. Eskelson.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Periodicals (All published in Salt Lake City)

- *Juvenile Instructor*, Editors, Joseph F. Smith and George D. Pyper
- *Children's Friend, Young Ladies Journal*, Editor, Miss Mary Conolly
- *Improvement Era*, Editors, Joseph F. Smith and Edward H. Anderson
- *Relief Society Magazine*, Editor, Mrs. Susa Y. Gates

### REORGANIZED CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER DAY SAINTS

General Conference, annual. Next session, April 6-20, 1918, Independence, Mo.

There are 5 stakes, 65 state or district conferences, in the United States, and 25 district conferences in foreign countries.


**Woman's Auxiliary for Social Service.** *Pres.*, Mrs. Lula M. Sandy, Kansas City, Mo.; *Sec.*, Mrs. John Gardner, Independence, Mo.


**Periodicals**

*Saints' Herald*, Lamoni, Ia.; *Zion's Ensign*, Independence, Mo.

---

**LITHUANIAN NATIONAL CATHOLIC CHURCH**

Address Rev. S. B. Mickiewiez, 156 Garden St., Lawrence, Mass.

---

**LUTHERAN BODIES**

There is no ecumenical organization of Lutheran bodies. In Germany the greater number of Lutheran Churches were united with the Reformed Churches in the German Evangelical State Church, the so-called Prussian Alliance. There are, however, several independent Lutheran bodies, such as the Old Lutherans of Prussia.

In the United States the Lutheran bodies are evangelical, but are classed as General Bodies and Independent Synods.

**GENERAL BODIES**

The General Synod, United Synod, South, and the General Council have a joint committee working toward union.

---

**LUTHERAN GENERAL SYNOD**

General Synod, biennial. Next meeting, 1919.

There are 24 district synods.


Inner Mission Board. Sec., Rev. William Freas, 162 Mercer St., Jersey City, N. J.

Colleges and University

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carthage College</td>
<td>Carthage, Ill</td>
<td>H. D. Hoover.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midland College</td>
<td>Atchison, Kan.</td>
<td>R. M. Perry.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania College</td>
<td>Gettysburg, Pa</td>
<td>William A. Granville.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wittenberg College</td>
<td>Springfield, O</td>
<td>C. G. Heckert.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Theological Seminaries

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hartwick Seminary</td>
<td>Hartwick Seminary, N. Y</td>
<td>J. G. Traver.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Luther Seminary</td>
<td>Lincoln, Neb.</td>
<td>F. Wapper.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Gettysburg, Pa</td>
<td>J. A. Singmaster.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theological Dept., Susquehanna Univ.</td>
<td>Selinsgrove, Pa</td>
<td>F. P. Manhart.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Guntur, India.</td>
<td>J. Aberly.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Seminary</td>
<td>Atchison, Kan.</td>
<td>H. Dysinger.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Periodicals

Lutheran Church Work and Observer (weekly), official organ, York, Pa., Editor, Rev. F. G. Gotwald; Lutheran Quarterly Review, Gettysburg, Pa., Editor, Rev. J. A. Singmaster.

LUTHERAN UNITED SYNOD, SOUTH

Next session of Synod, biennial, Roanoke, Nov., 1918.

There are 8 district synods.


Colleges and Seminary

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lenoir College</td>
<td>Hickory, N. C.</td>
<td>R. L. Fritz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roanoke College</td>
<td>Salem, Va.</td>
<td>J. A. Morehead.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Periodical: Lutheran Church Visitor (weekly), Columbia, S. C.

LUTHERAN GENERAL COUNCIL

General Council, biennial. 14 district synods.

Officers: Pres., Rev. Theodore E. Schmauk; Rec. Secs.: Eng-


Colleges

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Augustana College</td>
<td>Rock Island, Ill</td>
<td>G. A. Andreen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethany College</td>
<td>Lindsborg, Kan.</td>
<td>E. F. Pihlblad.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evangelical Lutheran College</td>
<td>Saskatoon, Sask., Can.</td>
<td>J. Goos.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gustavus Adolphus College</td>
<td>St. Peter, Minn.</td>
<td>O. J. Johnson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther College</td>
<td>Wahoo, Neb.</td>
<td>A. T. Seashore.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muhlenberg College</td>
<td>Allentown, Pa.</td>
<td>J. A. W. Haas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upsala College</td>
<td>Kenilworth, N. J.</td>
<td>Peter Froberg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner Memorial College</td>
<td>Rochester, N. Y.</td>
<td>J. A. W. Kirsch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weidner Institute</td>
<td>Mulberry, Ind.</td>
<td>A. H. Arbaugh.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Theological Seminaries

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Maywood, Ill.</td>
<td>E. F. Krauss.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Waterloo, Ont., Can</td>
<td>P. A. Laury.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Periodicals

Canadian Lutheran (monthly), Hamilton, Ontario, Can.; Foreign Missionary (monthly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, Rev. George Drach; Home Missionary (monthly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, Rev. J. C. Kunzman; Lutheran, The (weekly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, Rev. T. E. Schmauk; Lutheran Companion (weekly), Rock Island, Ill., Editor, Rev. C. J. Bengston; Lutheran Church Review (quarterly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, Rev. E. F. Krauss; Lutheran Messenger (monthly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, Rev. W. L. Hunton; Lutheran Mission Worker (quarterly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, Rev. G. A. Andreen; Lutheraner (bi-weekly), St. Louis, Mo.; Lehe u. Wehre (monthly), St. Louis, Mo.; Magasin für Evangelical Lutheran Homiletik (monthly), St. Louis, Mo.; Theological Quarterly, St.

LUTHERAN SYNODICAL CONFERENCE

Synodical Conf., biennial; next session, Aug., 1918.

There are 3 synods outlined below.


Board of Colored Missions, St. Louis, Mo. Pres., Rev. C. F. Drewes, 4108 Natural Bridge Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; Treas., Ewald Schuettner, 323 Merchants-Leclede Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. This is the only general board under the direction of the synodical conference.

Periodicals of Synodical Conference

Lutheraner (bi-weekly), St. Louis, Mo.; Lehre u. Wehre (monthly), St. Louis, Mo.; Magasin für Evangelical Lutheran Homiletik (monthly), St. Louis, Mo.; Theological Quarterly, St.
Directory of Religious Bodies

Louis, Mo.; Lutheran Witness (bi-weekly), St. Louis, Mo.; Lutherische Botschafter, Oakland, Cal., Publisher, Rev. J. H. Theiss; Zeuge und Anzeiger (weekly), Publisher, G. Kaufmann, 24 N. William St., New York City; Missouri Lutherliga-Bote (monthly), Publisher, W. Reschke, 16 Adams St., Holyoke, Mass.; Southern Lutheran, Publisher, J. H. Schoenhartd, 124 S. Jefferson Davis Parkway, New Orleans, La.; Ev. Luth. Gemeindeblatt (bi-weekly), Milwaukee, Wis.; Northwestern Lutheran (bi-weekly), Milwaukee, Wis.; Theologische Quartalschrift (quarterly), Milwaukee, Wis.

The Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and other States

Home Missions in Foreign Countries. Rev. Karl Schmidt, 2123 Fremont St., Chicago, Ill.


Missions to People of Foreign Tongues in America. Rev. J. D. Matthius, 510 E. Ohio St., Indianapolis, Ind.


Indian Missions. Rev. H. Maack, Jr., Clintonville, Wis.

Immigrant Missions. Rev. A. Beyer, 197 Maujer St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Relief of Invalid Professors, Pastors, Teachers, and their Indigent Widows and Orphans. Rev. F. G. Knernert, Crystal Lake, Ill.

Church Extension Board. Rev. F. W. Weidmann, 812 Lafayette Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Colleges and Theological Seminaries

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bethany Ladies' College</td>
<td>Mankato, Minn.</td>
<td>W. F. Georg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California Concordia College</td>
<td>East Oakland, Cal.</td>
<td>Th. Brohm, Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concordia College</td>
<td>Bronxville, N. Y.</td>
<td>H. Feth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concordia College</td>
<td>Conover, N. C.</td>
<td>A. Haentzschel.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concordia College</td>
<td>Fort Wayne, Ind.</td>
<td>M. Luecke.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concordia College</td>
<td>Milwaukee, Wis.</td>
<td>M. J. F. Albrecth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concordia College</td>
<td>Portland, Ore.</td>
<td>F. Sylwester.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concordia College</td>
<td>Porto Alegre, Brazil</td>
<td>E. C. Wegehaupt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concordia College</td>
<td>St. Paul, Minn.</td>
<td>Th. Buenger.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concordia Teachers' College</td>
<td>River Forest, Ill.</td>
<td>W. C. Kohn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul's College</td>
<td>Concordia, Mo.</td>
<td>J. H. C. Kaeppe.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teachers' College</td>
<td>Seward, Neb.</td>
<td>G. Weller.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walther College</td>
<td>St. Louis, Mo.</td>
<td>E. Harms.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concordia Theological Seminary</td>
<td>St. Louis, Mo.</td>
<td>F. Pieper.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concordia Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Springfield, Ill.</td>
<td>R. Pieper.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Joint Synod of Wisconsin, Minnesota, Michigan, and Nebraska


Board of Home Missions. Address Rev. R. Siegler, Watertown, Wis.
Board of Indian Missions. Address Rev. O. H. Koch, Columbus, Wis.
Board of Relief for Invalid Pastors, Professors, Teachers, and their Indigent Widows and Orphans. Address Rev. H. Bergemann, 921 Greenfield Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

College and Theological Seminaries

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Wauwatosa, Wis.</td>
<td>J. Schaller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teachers' Seminary and Dr. Martin</td>
<td>New Ulm, Minn.</td>
<td>A. Ackermann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern College</td>
<td>Watertown, Wis.</td>
<td>A. P. Ernst</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Slavonian Synod of America


NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMERICA

Amalgamation, June 9, 1917, of The Lutheran Norwegian Synod, Lutheran United Norwegian Synod, and Lutheran Hauge's Synod (Norwegian).

Annual Meeting, June, 1918.


Board of Home Missions and Church Extension. Pres., G. A. Larsen; Sec., Rev. I. A. Quello, 605 Court St., Sioux City, la.; Treas., Rev. Peter Tangjerd, 425 4th St., S. Minneapolis, Minn.

Board of Foreign Missions. Pres., Rev. I. R. Birkelund,
Directory of Religious Bodies


Board of Trustees. Pres., S. H. Holstad; Sec., Prof. L. W. Boe, 425 4th St., S. Minneapolis, Minn.; Treas., Erik Waldeland.


Board of Pensions. Pres., Prof. L. W. Boe; Sec., Rev. E. J. Strom, Watson, Minn.; Treas., Erik Waldeland.

Periodicals

Lutheraneren, Editor, Rev. T. Eggen, 425 4th St., S. Minneapolis, Minn.; Lutheran Church Herald, Editor, Rev. G. T. Lee (same address); Teologisk Tidsskrift, Editor, Rev. R. Malmin, Decorah, Ia.

Colleges and Seminaries

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Luther Seminary</td>
<td>St. Paul, Minn</td>
<td>M. O. Boeckman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Olaf College</td>
<td>Northfield, Minn</td>
<td>L. A. Vigness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther College</td>
<td>Decorah, Ia</td>
<td>C. K. Preus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concordia College</td>
<td>Moorhead, Minn</td>
<td>J. A. Aasgaard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Wing Seminary</td>
<td>Red Wing, Minn</td>
<td>Edward Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther Ladies' Seminary</td>
<td>Red Wing, Minn</td>
<td>D. G. Ristad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutheran Normal School</td>
<td>Madison, Minn</td>
<td>K. Lokengaard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutheran Normal School</td>
<td>Sioux Falls, S. D</td>
<td>H. S. Hilleboe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustana College</td>
<td>Canton, S. D.</td>
<td>P. M. Glassoe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell College</td>
<td>Jewell, Ia</td>
<td>K. O. Ittrem</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDEPENDENT SYNODS

The Finnish Apostolic Church is not included by some authorities with the Evangelical Lutheran bodies. The Jehovah Conference is rather an association of ministers than an organization of churches. The Church of the Lutheran Brethren while regarded as evangelical is on so different an ecclesiastical basis that it is not ordinarily included in the Lutheran Year Books.

LUTHERAN JOINT SYNOD OF OHIO

Meets biennially; next session, Aug., 1918.
 Officers: Pres., Rev. C. H. L. Schuette, 62 Wilson Ave., Columbus, O.; Sec., A. Pflueger, Clyde, O.; Treas., Mr. C. Nagel, Springfield, O.

University and Seminaries

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Capital University</td>
<td>Columbus, O.</td>
<td>Otto Mees</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther Seminary</td>
<td>St. Paul, Minn</td>
<td>H. Ernst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Columbus, O.</td>
<td>F. W. Stellhorn</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Year Book of the Churches

Periodicals

Theological Magazine (bi-monthly), Lutheran Standard (weekly), Lutheran Kirchen-Zeitung (weekly), Lutheran Youth (weekly). All, Columbus, O.

LUTHERAN SYNOD OF BUFFALO


Seminary: German Martin Luther Seminary, Buffalo, N. Y.

Pres., R. Grabau.

Periodicals

Wachsende Kirche (semi-monthly), Buffalo, N. Y., Editor, Rev. K. Hoessler, Milwaukee, Wis.; Forward, Buffalo, N. Y., Editor, Rev. H. Beutler, Sherkston, Ontario, Can.

LUTHERAN EIELSEN'S SYNOD (Norwegian)


Periodical: Den Kristelige Legmand (monthly), Minneapolis, Minn., Editor, Rev. A. L. Wiek.

LUTHERAN SYNOD OF IOWA

Meets triennially; next session, Aug., 1920. 9 districts.


Home Mission Board. Pres., Rev. H. Hartig, 914 18th Ave., N., Minneapolis, Minn.

Luther League and Sunday School Board. Pres., Rev. M. Reu, Dubuque, la.

Church Extension Board. Pres., Rev. H. Fritschel, Milwaukee, Wis.

Colleges and Theological Seminaries

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Luther College</td>
<td>Eureka, S. D.</td>
<td>F. G. Schaefer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminary and College</td>
<td>Seguin, Tex.</td>
<td>C. Weeber.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wartburg College</td>
<td>Clinton, la.</td>
<td>J. Fritschel.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wartburg Teachers’ Seminary and Academy</td>
<td>Waverly, la.</td>
<td>A. Engelbrecht.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wartburg Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Dubuque, la.</td>
<td>M. Fritschel.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Periodicals

Anstalts Bote, Der (monthly), Muscatine, la., Editor, Rev. H.
Directory of Religious Bodies

Foelsch, Defiance, Ia.; Kirchliche Zeitschrift, Editor, Rev. M. Reu, Dubuque, Ia.; Kirchenblatt, Waverly, Ia., Editor, Rev. F. Richter, Clinton, Ia.; Lutheran Herald (monthly), Waverly, Ia., Editor, Rev. E. H. Rausch; Missions Stunde (monthly), Waverly, Ia., Editor, Prof. M. Wiederaenders, Eureka, S. D.; Vereins Bote (monthly), Waverly, Ia., Editor, G. A. Grossman; Wartburg Kalender (annually), Waverly, Ia., Editor, Rev. A. Pilger, Ripon, Wis.; Wartburg Quarterly, Editor, Prof. G. Neumann, Clinton, Ia.

DANISH LUTHERAN CHURCH

Last session at Grant, Mich., June, 1917.


Board of Foreign Missions. Rev. Adam Dan, 510 E. 64th St., Chicago, Ill.

Colleges

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ashland College</td>
<td>Grant, Mich.</td>
<td>P. Rasmussen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attarday College</td>
<td>Solvang, Cal.</td>
<td>B. Th. Nordentoft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand View College</td>
<td>Des Moines, Ia.</td>
<td>C. T. Hojberg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danibod College</td>
<td>Tyler, Minn.</td>
<td>T. H. Knudsen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mysted College</td>
<td>Mysted, Neb.</td>
<td>Aage Möller</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Periodicals

Boernevennen (weekly), Cedar Falls, Ia.; Dannevirke (weekly), Cedar Falls, Ia.; Kirkelig Samler (weekly), Des Moines, Ia.; Ungdom (semi-monthly), Cedar Falls, Ia.

LUTHERAN ICELANDIC SYNOD

Next session will be held in June, 1918.


Board of Foreign Missions. Chmn., Rev. K. K. Olafsson, Mountain, N. D.


LUTHERAN SUOMI SYNOD (Finnish)

Next session, June, 1917.

Officers: Pres., Rev. J. K. Nikander; Sec., Rev. F. W. Kava,
54  Year Book of the Churches


Periodicals
(Published by Finnish Lutheran Book Concern, Hancock, Mich.)
*Amerrkan Suometar* (tri-weekly), Editor, Emil Saastamoinen; *Aura* (monthly), farmers' paper; *Lasten Lehti* (monthly), children's paper; *Nuorten Ystäva* (monthly), The Young People's Friend; *Paimen Sanomia* (weekly), Editor, Rev. K. H. Mannnekorpi, Mich.; *Suomi-Opiston Juklajukkaisut* (quarterly).

UNITED DANISH LUTHERAN CHURCH
Next meeting, Kenmare, N. D., June, 1918.

The president and secretary are also president and secretary of both home and foreign mission boards.

LUTHERAN FREE CHURCH (Norwegian)
Next meeting, annual, Minneapolis, Minn., June, 1918.


Board of Home Missions. Pres., Prof. E. P. Harbo; Treas., Rev. O. H. Sletten, Minneapolis, Minn.

**Colleges and Seminary**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Augsburg College</td>
<td>Minneapolis, Minn.</td>
<td>George Sverdrup, Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethany College</td>
<td>Everett, Wash</td>
<td>L. B. Saetern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Minneapolis, Minn</td>
<td>George Sverdrup, Jr.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Periodicals (weekly)
*Folkebladet*, Editor, I. Hain; *Barnets Ven*, Editor, Prof. J. Nydahl. Both, Minneapolis, Minn.
FINNISH NATIONAL LUTHERAN CHURCH
Address Rev. Peter Wuori, Ironwood, Mich.

APOSTOLIC LUTHERAN CHURCH (Finnish)
Annual Convention; next meeting in Astoria, Ore., Oct. 7-12, 1918.

CHURCH OF THE LUTHERAN BRETHREN
(Norwegian)
Annual meeting, June, 1918. 3 synods.

Board of Missions, Home and Foreign. Officers same as above.
Theological Seminary: Bible School, Wahjeton, N. D., write, Prof. E. M. Broen.
Periodical: Broderbaandet, Editor, Prof. E. M. Broen; Publisher, R. S. Gjerde, 2805 9th St., S. Minneapolis, Minn.

LUTHERAN JEHOVAH CONFERENCE
Address Rev. Wilhelm Hartwig, R. D. 1, Detroit, Mich.

LUTHERAN IMMANUEL SYNOD
Disbanded. Trustees only for unfinished business.

MENNONITE BODIES
Information concerning various Mennonite bodies will be found in the Mennonite Year Book. Address J. A. Ressler, Scottdale, Pa.

MENNONITE CHURCH (1683)
General Conference, biennial; next session, 1919.
Officers: Mod., S. G. Shetler, Johnstown, Pa.; Sec., J. S. Hartzler, Goshen, Ind.
Board of Missions and Charities. *Pres.*, C. Z. Yoder; *Sec.*, J. S. Shoemaker, Freeport, Ill.; *Treas.*, G. L. Bender, Elkhart, Ind.


**Colleges**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Principal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hesston Academy and Bible School</td>
<td>Hesston, Kan.</td>
<td>D. H. Bender.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Periodicals**


**GENERAL CONFERENCE OF MENNONITES OF NORTH AMERICA**

General Conference: 5 district conferences, and 1 in Canada.


**Colleges and Theological Seminary**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Dean</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bluffton College and Mennonite Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Bluffton, O.</td>
<td>S. K. Mostiman.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman College</td>
<td>Freeman, S. D.</td>
<td>A. J. Regier.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Periodicals**

*Mennonite* (weekly), Berne, Ind., Editor, Rev. S. M. Grubb; *Christlicher Bundesbote* (weekly), Berne, Ind., Editor, Rev. C. H. Van der Smissen; *Bethesda Herold* (monthly), Newton, Kan., Editor, Rev. Henry Banman.
AMISH MENNONITE CHURCH (1698)
The three annual conferences reported last year are consolidated with the Mennonite Church.

CONSERVATIVE AMISH MENNONITE CHURCH
Annual conference.
Address J. B. Miller, Grantsville, Md.
No schools.

OLD ORDER AMISH MENNONITE CHURCH (1865)
No annual conference, general officers, church buildings, schools, or publications. The older forms of worship, usually in German, are strictly adhered to.

CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST
(Holdeman Mennonites)
Address Bishop John D. Deuck, Hillsboro, Kan.

CENTRAL CONFERENCE OF MENNONITES
Meets annually in September.
Officers: Mod., Rev. Allan H. Miller, Pekin, Ill.; Sec., M. P. Lantz, Carlock, Ill.

Joint Board of Foreign Missions. Pres., Val Strubhar; Vice-Pres., C. R. Egle; Sec., Rev. Emanuel Troyer, Normal, Ill.; Cor. Sec. and Treas., D. N. Claudon, Meadows, Ill.
School: Bluffton College and Mennonite Seminary, Bluffton, O., Pres., S. K. Mosiman.
Periodical: The Christian Evangel. Editor, B. F. Esch, Bluffton, O.

DEFENSELESS MENNONITIVES
Annual conference, meeting in October.
Address the City Missionary, J. K. Gerig, 248 Root St., Chicago, Ill.
CONFERENCE OF DEFENSELESS MENNONITES OF NORTH AMERICA
(Formerly, Minnesota and Nebraska Mennonite Conference)
Annual conference.
Address the City Missionary, A. F. Wiens, 4215 Rockwell St.,
Chicago, Ill.

HUTTERIAN BRETHREN
A communistic brotherhood of the followers of Jacob Hutter,
who was burned at the stake in Innspruck in 1536.
Address (in German) Elias Walter, Frankfort, S. D.

KLEINE GEMEINDE
Address Abraham I. Friesen, Meade, Kan.
No general institutions.

MENNONITE BRETHREN IN CHRIST
General Conference; meets at Kitchener, Ontario, Can.,
Five district conferences in United States and 2 in Canada.
Officers of the Gen. Conf.: Pres., Rev. C. S. Scott, Shambaugh,
Ia.; Sec., Rev. A. B. Yoder, 727 Wolf Ave., Elkhart, Ind.; Treas.,
A. D. Hoke, New Carlisle, O.; Editor of Sunday School Literature,
Rev. J. A. Huffman, Bluffton, O.
School: Bluffton College and Mennonite Seminary, Bluffton,
O., Pres., S. K. Mosiman.
Publication Headquarters: Gospel Banner Office, New Carlisle,
O., and The Bethel Publishing Co., New Carlisle, O.
Periodical: The Gospel Banner, Editor, Rev. J. A. Huffman,
Bluffton, O.

MENNONITE BRETHREN CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA
Meets triennially; next meeting, Mountain Lake, Minn., Nov.,
1918.
Three district conferences in United States and 1 in Canada.
Officers: Mod., Rev. M. M. Just, Fairview, Okla.; Clerk, Rev.
W. J. Bestvater, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Asst. Clerk, P. C. Hiebert,
Hillsboro, Kan.
Board of Foreign Missions. Chmn., Rev. H. Voth; Sec.,
Rev. N. N. Hiebert, Mountain Lake, Minn.; Treas., J. W. Wiens,
Hillsboro, Kan.
Board of Home Missions. Chmn., Rev. J. S. Foth, Goessel,
Directory of Religious Bodies


KRAMMER BRUEDERGEMEINDE
Annual conference.
Officers: Mod., D. E. Harder, Hillsboro, Kan.; Sec., Jacob G. Barkman.
Periodical: Der Wahrheitsfreund (weekly), Editor, M. B. Fast, 2812 Lincoln Ave., Chicago, Ill.

OLD ORDER MENNONITES (Wisler)
A conservative body, using generally the German. They have no general conference, schools, or organizations.
Address Frank W. Hurst, East Earl, Pa.

REFORMED MENNONITE CHURCH
No general conference, no organizations, no schools, no official organ.
Address Elias Hershey, 832 N. Lime St., Lancaster, Pa.

STAUFFER MENNONITES
No general institutions.
Address Michael A. Weaver, New Holland, Pa.

METHODIST BODIES
Ecumenical Methodist Conference (1888). Last session, decennial; Toronto, Can., 1911.
Ecumenical Methodist Commission represents the conference ad interim.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH
General Conference, quadrennial; next session in May, 1920. Annual Conferences and Missions at home and abroad, 158.
Year Book of the Churches


Bishops

John H. Vincent (retired), 5700 Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Earl Cranston (retired), 1017 16th St., Washington, D. C.
John W. Hamilton (retired), American University, Washington, D. C.
Joseph F. Berry, 1701 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.
William F. McDowell, 1509 16th St., Washington, D. C.
James W. Bashford, Peking, China (150 5th Ave., New York City, temporarily).
William Burt, 455 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Luther B. Wilson, 150 5th Ave., New York City.
William F. Anderson, 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.
John L. Nuelsen, Zurich, Switzerland.
William A. Quayle, St. Louis, Mo.
Wilson S. Lewis, Foochow, China.
Edwin H. Hughes, 235 Sumner St., Malden, Mass.
Frank M. Bristol, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Homer C. Stuntz, Omaha, Neb.
William O. Shepard, Wichita, Kan.
Francis J. McConnell, 963 Logan St., Denver, Colo.
Frederick D. Leete, 621 Rhodes Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
Richard J. Cooke, Helena, Mont.
Herbert Welch, Seoul, Korea.
Thomas Nicholson, 58 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
Adna W. Leonard, 435 Buchanan St., San Francisco, Cal.
Matthew S. Hughes, Portland, Ore.
William F. Oldham, Buenos Ayres, Argentina, S. America.
Charles B. Mitchell, Saint Paul, Minn.
Franklin Hamilton, 524 Penn Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Missionary Bishops

James M. Thoburn (retired), Meadville, Pa.
Joseph C. Hartzell (retired), Blue Ash, O.
Frank W. Warne, Lucknow, India.
Isaiah B. Scott (retired), 125 14th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.
John E. Robinson, Bangalore, India.
Merriman C. Harris (retired), Tokyo, Japan.
John W. Robinson, Bombay, India.
Alexander P. Camphor, Monrovia, Liberia.
Eben S. Johnson, Umtali, Rhodesia, South Africa.

**Methodist Book Concern**: 150 5th Ave., New York City; 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.; 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.
  *Gen. Agent*, Henry C. Jennings, 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.; *Agent at New York*, Edwin R. Graham, 150 5th Ave., New York City; *Agent at Cincinnati*, John H. Race, 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.; *Agent Emeritus*, George P. Mains, 150 5th Ave., New York City; *Book Editor*, David G. Downey, 150 Fifth Ave., New York City; 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

**Board of Foreign Missions**, 150 Fifth Ave., New York City.


**Freedmen’s Aid Society**, 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

**Board of Education**, 150 5th Ave., New York City.
  *Pres.*, Bishop William F. McDowell; *Cor. Secs.*, Abram W. Harris.

**Board of Sunday Schools**, 58 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
  *Pres.*, Bishop Thomas Nicholson; *Cor. Secs.*, Rev. Edgar Blake; *Editor Sunday School Publications*, Rev. Henry H. Meyer, 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

(The Methodist Brotherhood transferred to control of Board of Sunday Schools.)

**Board of Conference Claimants**, 820 Garland Bldg., Chicago, Ill.
  *Cor. Secs.*, Rev. J. B. Hingeley.

**General Deaconess Board**, 483 Ellicott Square, Buffalo. N. Y.

**Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals**, 204 Pennsylvania Ave., S. E., Washington, D. C.

A field force is maintained, work is carried on in Sunday schools and Epworth Leagues, and among colored people, as well as extensive research and publicity.


Colleges and Universities

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Chancellor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Albion College</td>
<td>Albion, Mich</td>
<td>Samuel Dickie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allegheny College</td>
<td>Meadville, Pa</td>
<td>W. H. Crawford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker University</td>
<td>Baldwin, Kan</td>
<td>S. A. Lough</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin-Wallace College</td>
<td>Berea, O.</td>
<td>Arthur L. Breisch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston University</td>
<td>Boston, Mass</td>
<td>Lemuel H. Murlin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Wesleyan College</td>
<td>Warren, Mo</td>
<td>Otto E. Krieger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Puget Sound</td>
<td>Tacoma, Wash</td>
<td>E. H. Todd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of the Pacific</td>
<td>San Jose, Cal</td>
<td>John L. Seaton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell College</td>
<td>Mount Vernon, Ia</td>
<td>Charles W. Flint</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dakota Wesleyan University</td>
<td>Mitchell, S. D</td>
<td>D. W. Schermerhorn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Pauw University</td>
<td>Greencastle, Ind</td>
<td>George Washington Grove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickinson College</td>
<td>Carlisle, Pa</td>
<td>J. H. Morgan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goucher College (for Women)</td>
<td>Baltimore, Md</td>
<td>W. W. Guth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamline University</td>
<td>St. Paul, Minn</td>
<td>S. F. Kerfoot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedding College</td>
<td>Abingdon, Ill</td>
<td>W. D. Agnew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois Wesleyan University</td>
<td>Bloomington, Ill</td>
<td>Theodore Kemp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois Woman’s College</td>
<td>Jacksonville, Ill</td>
<td>J. R. Harker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa Wesleyan College</td>
<td>Mount Pleasant, Ia</td>
<td>Edwin A. Schell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas Wesleyan University</td>
<td>Salina, Kan</td>
<td>J. F. Harmon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence College</td>
<td>Appleton, Wis</td>
<td>Samuel Plantz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKendree College</td>
<td>Lebanon, Ill</td>
<td>Huber William Hurt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri Wesleyan College</td>
<td>Cameron, Mo</td>
<td>Cameron Harmon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morningide College</td>
<td>Sioux City, Ia</td>
<td>Alfred E. Craig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Union College</td>
<td>Alliance, O</td>
<td>W. H. McMaster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska Wesleyan University</td>
<td>University Place, Neb</td>
<td>J. B. Schreckengust</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern University</td>
<td>Evanston &amp; Chicago, Ill</td>
<td>T. F. Holgate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio Wesleyan University</td>
<td>Delaware, O.</td>
<td>J. W. Hoffman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson College</td>
<td>Indianapolis, Ia</td>
<td>J. W. Campbell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syracuse University</td>
<td>Syracuse, N. Y</td>
<td>James Roscoe Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Chattanooga</td>
<td>Chattanooga, Tenn</td>
<td>Fred W. Hiscox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Denver</td>
<td>Denver, Colo</td>
<td>H. A. Buchtel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Southern California</td>
<td>Los Angeles, Cal</td>
<td>G. F. Bovard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upper Iowa University</td>
<td>Fayette, Ia</td>
<td>C. P. Colgrove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley College (affiliated with State Univ.)</td>
<td>University, N. D</td>
<td>E. F. Robertson</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Directory of Religious Bodies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Dean</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia Female College</td>
<td>Buckhannon, W. Va.</td>
<td>W. B. Fleming.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willamette University</td>
<td>Salem, Ore.</td>
<td>Carl G. Doney.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Colleges and Universities**
(Institutions which do not meet the requirements of the University Senate)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Dean</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beaver College</td>
<td>Beaver, Pa.</td>
<td>H. B. Haskell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist University of Oklahoma</td>
<td>Guthrie, Okla.</td>
<td>Edward Hislop.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moores Hill College</td>
<td>Evansville, Ind.</td>
<td>A. H. Hughes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio Northern University</td>
<td>Ada, O.</td>
<td>Albert Edwin Smith.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwestern College</td>
<td>Winfield, Kan.</td>
<td>Frank E. Mossman.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Theological Seminaries**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Dean</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Boston University School of Theology</td>
<td>Boston, Mass.</td>
<td>Heraus J. Birney.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Madison, N.J.</td>
<td>Ezra Squier Tippie.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iliff School of Theology</td>
<td>Denver, Colo.</td>
<td>J. A. Beebe.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimball College of Theology</td>
<td>Salem, Ore.</td>
<td>H. J. Talbott.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdaddy College of Theology</td>
<td>Los Angeles, Cal.</td>
<td>Ezra A. Healy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nast Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Berea, O.</td>
<td>(acting) A. B. Storms.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwegian–Danish Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Evanston, Ill.</td>
<td>N. E. Simonsen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swedish Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Evanston, Ill.</td>
<td>Carl G. Wallenius.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Schools for Negroes**
(Institutions which do not meet the requirements of the University Senate)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Dean</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Claflin College</td>
<td>Orangeburg, S. C.</td>
<td>L. M. Dunton.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark University</td>
<td>Atlanta, Ga.</td>
<td>Harry Andrews King.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan College</td>
<td>Baltimore, Md.</td>
<td>J. O. Spencer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philander Smith College</td>
<td>Little Rock, Ark.</td>
<td>J. M. Cox.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rust College</td>
<td>Holly Springs, Miss.</td>
<td>George Evans.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Professional Schools for Negroes**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Dean</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gammon Theological Seminary</td>
<td>South Atlanta, Ga.</td>
<td>Philip M. Watters.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meharry Medical College</td>
<td>Nashville, Tenn.</td>
<td>George W. Hubbard.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walden University School of Law</td>
<td>Nashville, Tenn.</td>
<td>George W. Hubbard.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Official Periodicals**

*Methodist Review* (bi-monthly), New York City, Editor, Rev. W. V. Kelley.

**English (weekly)**


**German**

*Christliche Apologete* (weekly), Editor, Rev. A. J. Nast;
Year Book of the Churches

Haus und Herd (monthly), Editor, Rev. A. J. Bucher; Glocke (semi-monthly), Editor, Rev. A. J. Bucher. All, Cincinnati, O.

Semiofficial and Unofficial (weekly)
Kristelige Talsmand (Norwegian), Chicago, Ill., Editor, Rev. C. A. Anderson; Christian Standard and Guide to Holiness, Upland, Ind., Editor, Rev. E. S. Dunham; Christian Witness and Advocate of Bible Holiness, Chicago, Ill.; Hyrede-Stemmen, Chicago, Ill., Editor, Rev. C. A. Anderson; La Fiaccola, New York City, Editor, Rev. F. M. Petacci; Michigan Christian Advocate, Detroit, Mich., Editor, Rev. Frank F. Fitchett; Sandebudet (Swedish), Chicago, Ill., Editor, J. M. Hillberg; Methodist, Baltimore, Md., Editor, Rev. J. F. Heisse; Vidnesbyrdet, Seattle, Wash., Editor, O. O. Twede; Zion's Herald, Boston, Mass., Editor, Rev. Charles Parkhurst; Wisconsin Christian Advocate, Milwaukee, Wis., Editor, A. J. Benjamin.

World Outlook, New York City, Editor, S. Earl Taylor.

METHODOIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

General Conference, quadrennial; next session May 2, 1918.
There are 39 Annual Conferences.

Bishops
Eugene Russell Hendrix, Kansas City, Mo.
Joseph Staunton Key (retired), Sherman, Tex.
Henry Clay Morrison, Leesburg, Fla.
Warren Akin Candler, Atlanta, Ga.
Elijah Embree Hoss, Nashville, Tenn.
James Atkins, Waynesville, N. C.
Collins Denny, Richmond, Va.
John Carlisle Kilgo, Charlotte, N. C.
Walter Russell Lambuth, Nashville, Tenn.
William Belton Murrah, Memphis, Tenn.
Richard Green Waterhouse, Emory, Va.
James Henry McCoy, Birmingham, Ala.
Edwin DuBose Mouzon, Dallas, Tex.

Board of Missions, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn. Sec., Rev. W. W. Pinson; Sec., Foreign Dept., Rev. E. H. Rawlings; Sec., Foreign Dept. (for women), Miss Esther Case; Sec. Home Dept., Rev. John M. Moore; Sec. Home Dept. (for women), Mrs. R. W. MacDonnell; Educational Sec., Rev. C. G. Hounshell; Educational Sec. (for women), Mrs. Hume R. Steele; Home Base Sec., Mrs. B. W. Lipscomb; Treas., J. D. Hamilton and Mrs. F. H. Ross.

Board of Church Extension, Louisville, Ky. Sec., Rev. W. F. McMurry.


Department of Ministerial Supply and Training, Atlanta, Ga. Sec., Rev. R. H. Bennett.

Superannuate Fund, Agent, Rev. John R. Stewart, Nashville, Tenn.


### Colleges

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Dean</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Athens College</td>
<td>Athens, Ala.</td>
<td>B. B. Glasgow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birmingham College</td>
<td>Birmingham, Ala.</td>
<td>T. Haynes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolina College</td>
<td>Maxton, N. C.</td>
<td>S. E. Mercer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centenary College of Louisiana</td>
<td>Shreveport, La.</td>
<td>R. H. Wynn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centenary Female College</td>
<td>Cleveland, Tenn.</td>
<td>Barney Thompson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central College</td>
<td>Fayette, Mo.</td>
<td>P. H. Linn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia College</td>
<td>Columbia, S. C.</td>
<td>G. T. Pugh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emory College</td>
<td>Oxford, Ga.</td>
<td>James E. Dickey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emory and Henry College</td>
<td>Emory, Va.</td>
<td>C. C. Weaver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emory University</td>
<td>Atlanta, Ga.</td>
<td>W. A. Candler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galloway College</td>
<td>Searcy, Ark.</td>
<td>J. M. Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greensboro College for Women</td>
<td>Greensboro, N. C.</td>
<td>S. B. Turrentine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada College</td>
<td>Grenada, Miss.</td>
<td>J. R. Countiss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson-Brown College</td>
<td>Arkadelphia, Ark.</td>
<td>J. M. Workman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrix College</td>
<td>Conway, Ark.</td>
<td>John H. Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky Wesleyan College</td>
<td>Winchester, Ky.</td>
<td>J. L. Clark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lagrange College</td>
<td>Lagrange, Ga.</td>
<td>Miss Daisy Davies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lander College</td>
<td>Greenwood, S. C.</td>
<td>John O. Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Washington College</td>
<td>Abingdon, Va.</td>
<td>S. D. Long</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millanes College</td>
<td>Jackson, Miss.</td>
<td>A. F. Watkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Gibson Female College</td>
<td>Port Gibson, Miss.</td>
<td>T. J. O'Neil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph-Macon College</td>
<td>Ashland, Va.</td>
<td>R. E. Blackwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph-Macon Woman’s College</td>
<td>Lynchburg, Va.</td>
<td>William A. Webb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern College</td>
<td>Sutherland, Fla.</td>
<td>R. H. Alderman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Methodist University</td>
<td>Dallas, Tex.</td>
<td>C. S. Hyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern University</td>
<td>Greensboro, Ala.</td>
<td>A. A. Rush</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwestern University</td>
<td>Georgetown, Tex.</td>
<td>C. M. Bishop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Woman’s College</td>
<td>Fort Worth, Tex.</td>
<td>H. A. Boaz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity College</td>
<td>Durham, N. C.</td>
<td>W. P. Few</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesleyan College</td>
<td>Macon, Ga.</td>
<td>C. R. Jenkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitworth College</td>
<td>Brookhaven, Miss.</td>
<td>I. W. Cooper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wofford College</td>
<td>Spartanburg, S. C.</td>
<td>H. N. Snyder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woman’s College of Alabama</td>
<td>Montgomery, Ala.</td>
<td>M. W. Swartz</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Theological Schools

Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Ga. Plato T. Durham
Theological Dept., Southern Meth. Univ., Dallas, Tex. Hoyt L. Dobbs

### Periodicals

Christian Advocate, Nashville, Tenn., Editor, Rev. Thomas

**METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH**

General Conference, quadrennial; next meeting in May, 1920. There are 29 Annual Conferences and 11 Mission Conferences.


**Forward Movement Commission**, Columbus, O. *Pres.*, Rev. J. C. Broomfield; *Sec.*, Rev. Crates S. Johnson, 24 15th Ave., Columbus, O.
Directory of Religious Bodies


Woman's Board of Home Missions. Pres., Mrs. A. G. Dixon; Sec., Mrs. Jane A. Gordon, 236 N. Dithridge St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Colleges and Theological Seminary

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adrian College</td>
<td>Adrian, Mich.</td>
<td>Harlan L. Feeman.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Maryland College</td>
<td>Westminster, Md.</td>
<td>T. H. Lewis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westminster College</td>
<td>Tehuacana, Tex.</td>
<td>J. C. Williams.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Periodicals

Methodist Protestant, Baltimore, Md., Editor, Rev. Frank T. Benson; Methodist Recorder, Pittsburgh, Pa., Editor, Rev. Lyman E. Davis; Sunday School publications, Pittsburgh, Pa., Editor, C. E. Wilbur.

WESLEYAN METHODIST CONNECTION OF AMERICA

General Conference, quadrennial; next session, 1919.

Annual Conferences, 23, with a mission conference in India and one in Africa.

Headquarters, 330 E. Onondaga St., Syracuse, N. Y. Pres., E. G. Dietrich; Sec., E. D. Carpenter, Glens Falls, N. Y.; Treas., J. S. Willet, Syracuse, N. Y.


The Book Committee is the Board of Managers of all the connectional societies: Publishing, Missionary, Superannuated, Educational, and Sunday School.


Colleges

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>College</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Central College</td>
<td>Central, S. C.</td>
<td>H. C. Bedford.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houghton College</td>
<td>Houghton, N. Y.</td>
<td>J. S. Luckey.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Periodical: The Wesleyan Methodist (weekly), Syracuse, N. Y., Editor, F. A. Butterfield.
Year Book of the Churches

PRIMITIVE METHODIST CHURCH

General Conference, quadrennial. 3 annual conferences.


CONGREGATIONAL METHODIST CHURCH

General Conference, quadrennial; next session, 1921.
There are 13 state conferences.

Educational Board. Chmn., T. W. Collins, Ellisville, Miss.
Board of Publication, Laurel, Miss. Chmn., G. W. Blackledge, Laurel, Miss.; Sec.-Treas., C. C. Pearson.
Periodical: Messenger (semi-monthly), Ellisville, Miss.; Editor, Rev. G. C. VanDevender.

NEW CONGREGATIONAL METHODIST CHURCH

Address Rev. W. A. Thompson, Waycross, Ga.

FREE METHODIST CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA

General Conference, quadrennial; next session, 1919. There are 43 annual conferences.

Bishops
Burton R. Jones, 44 E. Peoria St., Pasadena, Cal.
Walter A. Sellew, Jamestown, N. Y.
Wilson T. Hogue, Michigan City, Ind.
Headquarters: 1132 Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill.


Board of Education. Pres., Bishop W. T. Hogue; Cor. Sec., M. B. Miller, Franklin, Pa.
General Missionary Board. *Pres.*, Bishop W. A. Sellew; *Sec.*, J. S. MacGeary.


Church Extension Society. *Pres.*, Bishop W. Pearce; *Sec.*, J. S. MacGeary.


Board of Charities and Benevolences. *Pres.*, Bishop W. Pearce; *Sec.*, J. S. MacGeary.


### Colleges

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Central Academy and College</td>
<td>McPherson, Kan</td>
<td>L. Glenn Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evansville Seminary and Junior College</td>
<td>Evansville, Wis</td>
<td>Richard R. Blews</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenville College</td>
<td>Greenville, Ill</td>
<td>Eldon G. Burritt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seattle Pacific College</td>
<td>Seattle, Wash</td>
<td>O. E. Tiffany</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Periodicals

*Free Methodist*, Chicago, Ill., Editor, J. T. Logan; *Light and Life Evangel*, Chicago, Ill., Editor, David S. Warner; *Missionary Tidings*, Chicago, Ill., Editor, Miss Adella P. Carpenter.

**AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH**

General Conference, quadrennial; next session meets in May, 1920.

**Bishops**

Benjamin Tucker Tanner (retired), 2908 Diamond St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Benjamin Franklin Lee, Wilberforce, O.

Evans Tyree, 15 N. Hill St., Nashville, Tenn.

Charles Spencer Smith, 35 E. Alexandrine Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Cornelius Thaddeus Shaffer, 3742 Forest Ave., Chicago, Ill.


Henry Blanton Parks, 3312 Calumet St., Chicago, Ill.

Joseph Simeon Flipper, 401 Houston St., Atlanta, Ga.


John Hurst, 1808 McCulloh St., Baltimore, Md.

William D. Chappelle, 1208 Harden St., Columbia, S. C.

Joshua H. Jones, Wilberforce, O.

James M. Connor, 1519 Pulaski St., Little Rock, Ark.
Year Book of the Churches

Isaac N. Ross, Sierra Leone, West Africa; American address, 1616 15th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Board of Missions, 61 Bible House, New York City. Sec., J. W. Rankin.
Society of Church Extension, 1535 14th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. Sec., B. F. Watson.
Sunday School Union, Cor. 8th and Lea Aves., Nashville, Tenn. Sec., Ira T. Bryant.
Board of Finance, 1541 14th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. Sec., J. R. Hawkins.


Colleges and Universities

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allen University</td>
<td>Columbia, S. C.</td>
<td>R. W. Manee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell College</td>
<td>Jackson, Miss.</td>
<td>Rev. H. A. Attaway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Waters College</td>
<td>Jacksonville, Fla.</td>
<td>J. A. Gregg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kittrel College</td>
<td>Kittrel, N. C.</td>
<td>G. A. Edwards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton College</td>
<td>Alexandria, La.</td>
<td>W. A. Fountain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris Brown College</td>
<td>Atlanta, Ga.</td>
<td>H. E. Archer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne University</td>
<td>Selma, Ala.</td>
<td>J. K. Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Quinn College</td>
<td>Waco, Tex.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shorter College</td>
<td>Argenta, Ark.</td>
<td>J. N. Campbell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner College</td>
<td>Shelbyville, Tenn.</td>
<td>J. H. Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayman Institute</td>
<td>Harrodsburg, Ky.</td>
<td>T. H. Boone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western University</td>
<td>Quindaro, Kan.</td>
<td>H. T. Reasing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilberforce University</td>
<td>Wilberforce, O.</td>
<td>W. S. Searborough</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Seminaries

Payne Theological Seminary... Wilberforce, O... G. F. Woodson.
Turner Theological Seminary... Atlanta, Ga... D. W. Greathardt.

Periodicals

Christian Recorder (weekly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, R. R. Wright, Jr.; African Methodist Episcopal Review, Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, R. C. Ransom; Southern Christian Recorder, Columbus, Ga., Editor, G. W. Allen; Western Christian Recorder, Kansas City, Mo., Editor, J. Frank McDonald; Voice of Missions, New York City, Editor, J. W. Rankin; The Allenite,
Directory of Religious Bodies

Nashville, Tenn., Editor, J. C. Caldwell; Woman's Christian Recorder, Columbia, S. C., Editress, Mrs. R. C. Chappelle; Woman's Missionary Recorder, Charleston, S. C.

AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION CHURCH

General Conference, quadrennial; next session, May, 1920.

Bishops

J. W. Hood (retired), 445 Ramsey St., Fayetteville, N. C.
G. W. Clinton, 415 N. Myers St., Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Alstork, 231 Cleveland Ave., Montgomery, Ala.
A. J. Warner, 220 E. Boundary St., Charlotte, N. C.
L. W. Kyles, 4301 W. Bell Place, St. Louis, Mo.
R. B. Bruce, 203 S. Brevard St., Charlotte, N. C.
W. L. Lee, 450 Quincy St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
G. C. Clement, 1425 W. Walnut St., Louisville, Ky.


Foreign Missions, 1046 Traub Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Cor. Sec., J. W. Wood.


Ministerial Brotherhood, 276 Division St., New Haven, Conn. Pres., Bishop L. W. Kyles; Cor. Sec., Rev. C. S. Whitted.

Evangelism, 1425 W. Walnut St., Louisville, Ky. Pres., Bishop G. C. Clement; Sec., Dr. E. L. Watkins.


Schools

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Dean</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson College</td>
<td>Madisonville, Ky.</td>
<td>J. W. Muir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton College</td>
<td>Rock Hill, S. C.</td>
<td>R. J. Boulware</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinwiddie A and I School</td>
<td>Dinwiddie, Va.</td>
<td>W. E. Woodyard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern North Carolina High School</td>
<td>Newbern, N. C.</td>
<td>W. M. Sutton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edenton Normal and Industrial School</td>
<td>Edenton, N. C.</td>
<td>W. F. Gaines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenville College</td>
<td>Greenville, Tenn.</td>
<td>E. P. Mayo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hood Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Salisbury, N. C.</td>
<td>W. O. Carrington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster High School</td>
<td>Lancaster, S. C.</td>
<td>M. D. Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livingstone College</td>
<td>Salisbury, N. C.</td>
<td>W. H. Goler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomax-Hannon High School</td>
<td>Greenville, Ala.</td>
<td>J. W. Wingfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macon Industrial School</td>
<td>Macon, Ga.</td>
<td>B. J. Bridgea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walters Institute</td>
<td>Warren, Ark.</td>
<td>J. W. Eichelberger</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Periodicals

Star of Zion (weekly), Charlotte, N. C., Editor, Rev. J. Harvey Anderson; Western Star of Zion (weekly), E. St. Louis, Ill., Editor, Rev. T. W. Wallace; Quarterly Review, Charlotte, N. C., Editor, Rev. C. C. Alleyne; Missionary Seer (monthly), Indianapolis, Ind., Editor, Rev. J. W. Wood.

AFRICAN UNION METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH


Sabbath School and Young People's Work. Sec., Prof. W. H. Loper, Jr., Del.
Periodical: The Union Star, Editor, D. J. Russell.

AFRICAN AMERICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH


COLORED METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Directory of Religious Bodies

Bishops

L. H. Holsey, 335 Auburn Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
Isaac Lane, 422 Laconte St., Jackson, Tenn.
R. S. Williams, 912 15th St., Augusta, Ga.
E. Cottrell, Holly Springs, Miss.
M. F. Jamison, Leigh, Tex.
R. A. Carter, 37 Howell St., Atlanta, Ga.
N. C. Cleaves, 633 S. Lauderdale St., Memphis, Tenn.

Board of Missions. Sec., Rev. J. H. Moore, Holly Springs, Miss.
Board of Education. Sec., Rev. J. A. Bray, Birmingham, Ala.
Board of Publication. Agt., Rev. J. C. Martin, 109 Shannon St., Jackson, Tenn.

Colleges

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas Industrial College</td>
<td>Pine Bluff, Ark</td>
<td>C. C. Neal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer College</td>
<td>Homer, La.</td>
<td>A. M. D. Langrum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane College</td>
<td>Jackson, Tenn.</td>
<td>J. F. Lane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles Memorial College</td>
<td>Birmingham, Ala.</td>
<td>G. A. Payne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi Industrial College</td>
<td>Holly Springs, Miss.</td>
<td>F. H. Rodgers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paine College</td>
<td>Augusta, Ga.</td>
<td>Albert D. Betts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas College</td>
<td>Tyler, Tex.</td>
<td>W. R. Banks</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Periodicals (weekly)

Christian Index, Jackson, Tenn., Editor, J. A. Hamlett; Western Index, Fort Worth, Tex., Editor, J. R. Starks; North Carolina Index, Pittsboro, N. C., Editor, J. C. Stanton.

COLORED METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH

Address Rev. E. W. Scott, 323 Falls Road, Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

UNION AMERICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

General Conference; next session, Baltimore, Oct., 1918.

Bishops

Benjamin T. Ruley, 19 W. 12th St., Wilmington, Del.
Year Book of the Churches

Jacob F. Ramsey, 1319 S. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Philip A. Boulden, 1932 Carpenter St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Foreign Missions. Sec., Rev. O. S. Watts, 766 Line St.,
Camden, N. J.

Education. Sec., Rev. William H. Guy, New Castle, Del.

Church Extension. Sec., Rev. W. W. Prime, 109 W. 131st
St., New York City,

Union Industrial School, 101 E. 9th St., Wilmington, Del.

Rev. S. P. Shepherd, Dean.

School: Local Preachers Training School, 718 Chestnut St.,
Camden, N. J. Principal, Rev. O. S. Watts.

Periodical: The Union Messenger, Editor, Rev. H. T. Ryder,
Media, Pa.

REFORMED METHODIST UNION EPISCOPAL
CHURCH (Colored)

General Conference, quadrennial. 2 state conferences.

General officers: Bishop, Rt. Rev. E. R. Middleton, Sumter,
S. C.; Financial Sec., Rev. J. M. Seabrook; Sec. of Education,
Rev. F. R. Young; Sunday School Sec., John Richardson; Mis-
sionary Sec., Rev. Thomas Chislom; Mgr. of Publications, Rev.
John Heywood.

REFORMED ZION UNION APOSTOLIC CHURCH
(Colored)

Annual Conference meets Aug., 1918.

Officers: Pres., Rt. Rev. G. W. Taylor; Sec., J. A. Hicks,
Jumbo, Va.

Church Extension Board. Treas., J. A. Hicks.

Sunday School Convention. Pres., D. H. Hendricks; Sec.,
Mrs. A. S. Hicks, Meridethville, Va.

Woman's Work. Gen. Sec., Miss R. A. Valentine, La Crosse,
Va.

Board of Education. Chmn., Rev. F. Watson; Gen. Sec.,

Sunday School Union Workers and Teachers Associa-
tion. Pres., J. A. Hicks; Gen. Sec., Mrs. A. V. Peebles, Jumbo,
Va.

School: A. A. N. and I. Institute, La Crosse, Va. Principal,
Rev. F. Watson.
MORAVIAN CHURCH (Unitas Fratrum)

There are two coordinate Provinces of the Unity in America: the Northern, with a Provincial Synod meeting every five years; the Southern, with a Provincial Synod meeting every three years.

Bishops

Rt. Rev. Edmund Oerter (retired), Dover, O.
Rt. Rev. Clement L. Reinke (retired), Gnadenhutten, O.
Rt. Rev. Edward Rondthaler, Winston-Salem, N. C.


Board of Church Extension, 20 Church St., Bethlehem, Pa. Pres., Rev. Paul de Schweinitz; Sec., Bishop C. L. Moench; Treas., Emil J. Bishop.


Colleges and Seminaries

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Linden Hall</td>
<td>Lititz, Pa.</td>
<td>F. W. Stengel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moravian College and Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Bethlehem, Pa.</td>
<td>Augustus Schultze</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moravian Seminary and College for Women</td>
<td>Bethlehem, Pa.</td>
<td>J. H. Clewell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nazareth Hall</td>
<td>Nazareth, Pa.</td>
<td>F. E. Grunerd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem Academy and College for Women</td>
<td>Winston-Salem, N. C.</td>
<td>H. E. Rondthaler</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Periodicals

The Moravian, Nazareth, Pa., Editor, C. D. Kreider; The Little Missionary, West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., Editor, F. R. Nitzschke; Der Brueder-Botschafter and Der Missionsfreund, Watertown, Wis., Editor, Bishop Karl A. Mueller.
Year Book of the Churches

BOHEMIAN AND MORAVIAN BRETHREN, EVANGELICAL UNION OF
Address Rev. Adolph Chlumsky, Brenham, Washington County, Tex.

INDEPENDENT MORAVIAN CHURCHES

NON-SECTARIAN CHURCHES OF BIBLE FAITH
No organization, no regular membership, no church buildings, or paid ministry.
Address Charles A. Rowe, 12 Newcomb St., Medford, Mass.
Publication: The Echoes of the Stumbling Stone, Editor, Charles A. Rowe.

OLD CATHOLIC CHURCHES
In faith all claim to accept the seven Sacraments and the dogmatic decrees of the seven Councils; to reject the immaculate conception of St. Mary, and to anathematize papal infallibility.

OLD ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH OF AMERICA
Address Most Rev. J. R. Vilatte, 4427 Mulligan Ave., Chicago, Ill. This is the oldest and pioneer body.

AMERICAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
Address Rt. Rev. E. J. Lloyd, Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill.

CATHOLIC CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA
Address Rt. Rev. W. H. Francis, 829 8th St., Waukegan, Ill.

PENTECOSTAL CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE
Headquarters: 2109 Troost Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
General Assembly, quadrennial; next session, 1919. There are 35 district assemblies.
Directory of Religious Bodies


Board of Rescue Work. Pres., Rev. W. G. Schurman; Sec., Miss Lue Miller.

Colleges

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Olivet</td>
<td>Olivet, Ill.</td>
<td>J. E. Hoover.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasadena</td>
<td>Pasadena, Cal.</td>
<td>E. F. Walker.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pentecostal Collegiate Institute</td>
<td>No. Scituate, R. I.</td>
<td>J. E. L. Moon.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Junior Colleges

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Central Nazarene</td>
<td>Hamlin, Tex.</td>
<td>J. B. Gilloway.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeastern</td>
<td>Donalsonville, Ga.</td>
<td>E. P. Ellyson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas Holiness</td>
<td>Vilonia, Ark.</td>
<td>N. S. Sanford.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas Holiness</td>
<td>Hutchinson, Kan</td>
<td>R. E. Dunham.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nazarene Bible Institute</td>
<td>Desare, Mo.</td>
<td>I. B. Sipes.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Periodicals

_Herald of Holiness_, Kansas City, Mo., Editor, Rev. B. F. Haynes; _The Youth's Comrade_, Editor, Mrs. Phoebe Sanders; _The Other Sheep_, Editor, Rev. E. G. Anderson.

PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Address Rev. J. H. King, 200 Berne St., Atlanta, Ga.

POLISH NATIONAL CATHOLIC CHURCH

General Synod, quinquennial; next session, 1919.

Four provinces: Eastern, Central, Western, and Northern.

Bishops

Rt. Rev. Francis Bonczak, Milwaukee, Wis.
Rt. Rev. Valenty Gawrychowski, Buffalo, N. Y.
Rt. Rev. Valenty Cichy, Toledo, O.

PRESBYTERIAN BODIES

Alliance of Reformed Churches Throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian System. The Presbyterian and Reformed Churches throughout the world, having essentially the same creedal basis and similar ecclesiastical organization, for purposes of fellowship and conference have organized a World Alliance. There is a General Council in which all are represented and which meets every four years. There are also an Eastern and a Western Section which meet separately at the convenience of their constituent bodies.

General Council; next session was appointed for Pittsburgh, Pa., U. S. A., 1917, but was postponed because of the war.


Eastern Section: Includes Presbyterian and Reformed Churches in Europe, Asia, Africa, and Australasia.

The Hungarian Reformed Church in America is ecclesiastically connected with the Reformed Church in Hungary which is a member of the Eastern Section.


PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

General Assembly, annual, holds its next meeting in Columbus, O., May 16, 1918.

There are 40 synods; 292 presbyteries.


Permanent Committee on Vacancy and Supply. Chmn., Rev. George N. Luccock; Sec., Rev. Walter H. Houston, Commercial Bldg., Columbus, O.


Woman's Presbyterian Board of Missions of the Northwest. Pres., Mrs. O. R. Williamson; Treas., Mrs. T. E. D. Bradly, 509 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Woman's Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church. Pres., Miss Alice M. Davison; Treas., Mrs. J. A. Webb, Jr., 150 5th Ave., New York City.

Woman's Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions of the Southwest. Pres., Mrs. W. H. Bissland; Treas., Mrs. B. F. Edwards, 816 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

Woman's Occidental Board of Foreign Missions. Pres., Mrs. H. B. Pinney; Treas., Mrs. E. G. Denniston, 920 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Cal.

Woman's North Pacific Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions. Pres., Mrs. J. W. Goss; Treas., Mrs. C. M. Barbee, 454 Alder St., Portland, Ore.

### Colleges and Universities

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Dean</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Albany College</td>
<td>Albany, Ore.</td>
<td>Wallace H. Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma College</td>
<td>Alma, Mich.</td>
<td>H. M. Crooks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas Cumberland College</td>
<td>Clarksville, Ark.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellevue College</td>
<td>Bellevue, Neb.</td>
<td>David R. Kerr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biddle University</td>
<td>Charlotte, N. C.</td>
<td>H. L. McCorye</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn College</td>
<td>Carlinville, Ill.</td>
<td>William M. Hudson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomfield Seminary (College Dept.)</td>
<td>Bloomfield, N. J.</td>
<td>A. W. Fisher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buena Vista College</td>
<td>Storm Lake, Ia.</td>
<td>Stanton Olinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll College</td>
<td>Waukesha, Wis.</td>
<td>Wilbur O. Carrier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centre College of Kentucky</td>
<td>Danville, Ky.</td>
<td>W. A. Ganfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coe College</td>
<td>Cedar Rapids, Ia.</td>
<td>John A. Marquis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumberland University</td>
<td>Lebanon, Tenn.</td>
<td>E. P. Childs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis and Elkins College</td>
<td>Elkins, W. Va.</td>
<td>James E. Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubuque German College and Seminary</td>
<td>Dubuque, Ia.</td>
<td>C. M. Steffens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmira College</td>
<td>Elmira, N. Y.</td>
<td>J. Balcom Shaw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emporia, College of</td>
<td>Emporia, Kan.</td>
<td>Henry C. Culbertson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genesco Collegiate Institute</td>
<td>Genesco, Ill.</td>
<td>N. W. Thornton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grove City College</td>
<td>Grove City, Pa.</td>
<td>Weir C. Ketter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanover College</td>
<td>Hanover, Ind.</td>
<td>William A. Millis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hastings College</td>
<td>Hastings, Neb.</td>
<td>R. B. Crone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Kendall College</td>
<td>Tulsa, Okla.</td>
<td>Charles Evans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highland College</td>
<td>Highland, Kan.</td>
<td>W. Gilbert James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highland Park College</td>
<td>Des Moines, Ia.</td>
<td>George P. Magill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huron College</td>
<td>Huron, S. D.</td>
<td>H. M. Gage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho, College of</td>
<td>Caldwell, Ida.</td>
<td>W. J. Boone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois College</td>
<td>Jacksonville, Ill.</td>
<td>C. H. Rammelkamp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Milliken University</td>
<td>Decatur, Ill.</td>
<td>A. R. Taylor, Emer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamestown College</td>
<td>Jamestown, N. D.</td>
<td>B. H. Kroeze</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelsey Institute</td>
<td>Amistad, N. M.</td>
<td>L. E. Blakemore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky College for Women</td>
<td>Danville, Ky.</td>
<td>M. M. Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette College</td>
<td>Easton, Pa.</td>
<td>John H. MacCracken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Forest College</td>
<td>Lake Forest, Ia.</td>
<td>John S. Nollen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenox College</td>
<td>Hopkinston, Ia.</td>
<td>A. St. C. Mackenzie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln College</td>
<td>Lincoln, Ill.</td>
<td>J. H. McMurray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln University</td>
<td>Lincoln University, Pa.</td>
<td>John B. Kendall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindenwood College</td>
<td>St. Charles, Mo.</td>
<td>John L. Roemer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macalester College</td>
<td>St. Paul, Minn.</td>
<td>T. M. Hodgman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryville College</td>
<td>Maryville, Tenn.</td>
<td>S. T. Wilson</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Directory of Religious Bodies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Dean</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Missouri Valley College</td>
<td>Marshall, Mo.</td>
<td>W. H. Black.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana, College of</td>
<td>Deer Lodge, Mont.</td>
<td>Harris Pillsbury.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York University</td>
<td>New York City</td>
<td>Elmer E. Brown.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oswego College</td>
<td>Oswego, Kan.</td>
<td>F. P. Mather.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occidental College</td>
<td>Los Angeles, Cal.</td>
<td>Silas Evana.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park College</td>
<td>Parkville, Mo.</td>
<td>F. W. Hawley.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons College</td>
<td>Fairfield, Ia.</td>
<td>R. Ames Montgomery.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pikeville College</td>
<td>Pikeville, Ky.</td>
<td>J. F. Record.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southold Academy</td>
<td>Southold, N. Y.</td>
<td>Bertha R. Stoddard.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity University</td>
<td>Waxahachie, Tex.</td>
<td>Samuel L. Hornbeak.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuseulm College</td>
<td>Greenville, Tenn.</td>
<td>C. O. Gray.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union Academy</td>
<td>Anna, Ill.</td>
<td>W. O. Shewmaker.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wabash College</td>
<td>Crawfordsville, Ind.</td>
<td>G. L. Mackintosh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waynesburg College</td>
<td>Waynesburg, Pa.</td>
<td>H. P. Houghton.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Reserve Academy</td>
<td>Hudson, O.</td>
<td>H. O. Sluss.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westminster College</td>
<td>Fulton, Mo.</td>
<td>E. E. Reed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westminster College</td>
<td>Salt Lake City, Utah</td>
<td>H. W. Reherd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Nottingham Academy</td>
<td>Colora, Md.</td>
<td>F. H. Huffman.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson College for Women</td>
<td>Chambersburg, Pa.</td>
<td>E. D. Warfield.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooster, College of</td>
<td>Wooster, O.</td>
<td>J. Campbell White.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Theological Seminaries

Auburn Theological Seminary        Auburn, N. Y.        George B. Stewart.
Biddle University, Theological Dept.  Charlotte, N. C.    H. L. McCordore.
Duquey German College and Seminary Dubuque, Ia.     Cornelius M. Steffens.
Lane Theological Seminary          Cincinnati, O.        William McKibbin.
Lincoln University, Theological Dept. Lincoln University, Pa. John B. Rendall.
San Francisco Theological Seminary San Anselmo, Cal.   Warren H. Landon.
Theological Seminary of Kentucky   Louisville, Ky.     Charles R. Hemphill.
Union Theological Seminary         New York City         A. C. McGiffert.

Periodicals

Assembly Herald (monthly), organ of the Mission Boards, Philadelphia, Pa., Business Mgr., H. P. Camden; Presbyterian Advance, Nashville, Tenn.; Continent (weekly), New York City and Chicago, Ill.; Presbyterian (weekly), Philadelphia, Pa.; Presbyterian Banner, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Herald and Presbyterian (weekly), Cincinnati, O.; Woman's Work, New York City, Editor, Mrs. Henry Elliott.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

(South)

General Assembly, annual; next meeting, May, 1918.

There are 16 synods; 85 presbyteries.


Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work, Publishing House, 6 and 8 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va. *Exec. Sec. and Treas.*, Mr. R. E. Magill.


Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence. *Sec.*, Rev. R. E. Vinson, Austin, Tex.


Campaign Committee on Stewardship. *Sec.*, Rev. R. L. Walkup, Jackson, Miss.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Dean</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Scott College</td>
<td>Decatur, Ga.</td>
<td>P. H. Gaines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama Presbyterian College for Men</td>
<td>Anniston, Ala.</td>
<td>W. A. White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama Synodal College for Women</td>
<td>Tallassee, Ala.</td>
<td>J. R. Thompson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas College</td>
<td>Batesville, Ark.</td>
<td>E. D. Town</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin College</td>
<td>Sherman, Tex.</td>
<td>T. S. Clyde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central University of Kentucky</td>
<td>Danville, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicassaw Female College</td>
<td>Pontotoc, Miss.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicora College for Women</td>
<td>Columbia, S. C.</td>
<td>S. C. Byrd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Baker College</td>
<td>Brownwood, Tex.</td>
<td>T. P. Junkin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson College</td>
<td>Davidson, N. C.</td>
<td>William J. Martin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis and Elkins College</td>
<td>Elkina, W. Va.</td>
<td>James E. Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora McDonald College</td>
<td>Red Springs, N. C.</td>
<td>C. G. Vardell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampden-Sidney College</td>
<td>Hampden-Sidney, Va.</td>
<td>Henry Tucker Graham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King College</td>
<td>Bristol, Tenn.</td>
<td>Tilden Scherer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi Synodical College</td>
<td>Holly Springs, Miss.</td>
<td>T. W. Raymond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma Presbyterian College for Girls</td>
<td>Durant, Okla.</td>
<td>W. B. Morrison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer College</td>
<td>De Funiak Springs, Fla. W. M. Kemper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian College of South Carolina</td>
<td>Clinton, S. C.</td>
<td>D. M. Douglas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queens College</td>
<td>Charlotte, N. C.</td>
<td>J. R. Bridges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogersville Synodical College</td>
<td>Rogersville, Tenn.</td>
<td>(Not open this year.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayre College</td>
<td>Lexington, Ky.</td>
<td>J. M. Spencer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwestern Presbyterian University</td>
<td>Clarksville, Tenn.</td>
<td>Charles Edward Diehl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statesville Female College</td>
<td>Statesville, N. C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stonewall Jackson College</td>
<td>Abingdon, Va.</td>
<td>J. R. Dobyns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synodical College</td>
<td>Fulton, Mo.</td>
<td>Lawrence I. MacQueen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Presbyterian College</td>
<td>Milford, Tex.</td>
<td>R. C. Somerville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westminster College</td>
<td>Fulton, Mo.</td>
<td>E. E. Reed</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Theological Seminaries

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Austin Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Austin, Tex.</td>
<td>N. L. Anderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia Seminary</td>
<td>Columbia, S. C.</td>
<td>Thornton Whaling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Divinity School, Southwestern Presbyterian University</td>
<td>Clarksville, Tenn.</td>
<td>Charles R. Hemphill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Theological Sem. of Kentucky</td>
<td>Louisville, Ky.</td>
<td>Charles R. Hemphill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Richmond, Va.</td>
<td>W. W. Moore</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Periodicals


ASSOCIATE PRESBYTERIAN SYNOD OF THE SOUTH

The Synod, annual, meets Nov. 6, 1918, Charlotte, N. C.
There are 6 presbyteries, and 1 in Mexico.


Junior Christian Work. Gen. Sec., Mrs. W. B. Lindsay, Charlotte, N. C.

Woman's Work. Gen. Sec., Mrs. Iva C. Bryson, Clinton, S. C.

Board of Ministerial Relief. Sec., Rev. R. W. Carson, Brunswick, Tenn.

Colleges and Theological Seminary


Periodical: Associate Reformed Presbyterian, Due West, S. C., Editor, Rev. R. M Stevenson.
Year Book of the Churches

ASSOCIATE SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA

(Associate Presbyterian Church)

Next meeting of the Synod, annual, May, 1918.
There are 3 presbyteries.

Theological Seminary: Theological Seminary, Beaver Falls, Pa.; Professor H. S. Atchison.
Periodical: Associate Presbyterian Magazine (monthly), Rimersburg, Pa., Editor, Rev. R. K. Atchison.

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

General Assembly, annual; meets Dallas, Tex., May 16, 1918.
There are 12 synods and 72 presbyteries.

Board of Education. Pres., R. C. Denny, Milan, Tenn.; Cor. Sec. and Treas., Rev. W. B. Cunningham, Union City, Tenn.
Board of Publication, Sunday School and Young People's Work, Nashville, Tenn. Pres., Prof. H. J. Graf; Sec. and Treas., Rev. T. Asburn, Knoxville, Tenn.
Board of Ministerial Relief. Cor. Sec. and Treas., Rev. John A. McLane, Fairfield, Ill.

College and Theological Seminary

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Dean</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cumberland College</td>
<td>Leonard, Tex</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumberland Presbyterian Theological Seminary</td>
<td>McKenzie, Tenn</td>
<td>P. F. Johnson</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Directory of Religious Bodies

Periodicals

Cumberland Presbyterian, Nashville, Tenn., Editor, Rev. J. L. Hudgins; Cumberland Banner, Tullahoma, Tenn., Editor, Hon. T. A. Haveron.

COLORED CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

General Assembly; meets at Evansville, Ill., May, 1918.
There are 17 presbyteries and 5 synods.


Woman’s Board of Missions. Pres., Miss Bettie Lodd, Chicago, Ill.


School: The Milan Industrial and Bible Institute, Milan, Tenn., Principal, Miss Phoebe Mitchren.


REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH SYNOD

Synod, annual; meets at Beaver Falls, Pa., June 5, 1918.


Year Book of the Churches

College and Theological Seminary

Institution | Location | President
-------------|-----------|-----------
Theological Seminary | Pittsburgh, Pa. | R. C. Wylie.

Periodicals


**REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, GENERAL SYNOD**

General Synod, annual; next session, May 16, 1918.

Disabled Ministers' Fund. *Treas.*, F. A. Jurkat, Cedarville, O.

**UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH**

The General Assembly, annual; next session, May, 1918.
There are 75 presbyteries.

Board of Education, 1344 E. 63rd St., Chicago, Ill. *Educational Sec.*, Ralph D. Kyle; *Treas. of Income Funds*, Hugh R. Moffett, Monmouth, Ill.; *Treas. of Permanent Funds*, R. L. Wray, Monmouth, Ill.


**Committee on Temperance and Other Reforms.** *Chmn.*, Rev. T. McCroy, 77 North Rodgers Ave., Bellevue, Pa.

**Colleges**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Assiut Training College</td>
<td>Assiut, Egypt</td>
<td>R. S. McClenahan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper Memorial College</td>
<td>Sterling, Kan.</td>
<td>Ross T. Campbell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon Mission College</td>
<td>Rawalpindi, India</td>
<td>E. L. Porter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knoxville College</td>
<td>Knoxville, Tenn.</td>
<td>R. W. McGranahan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monmouth College</td>
<td>Monmouth, Ill.</td>
<td>Thomas H. McMichael</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskingum College</td>
<td>New Concord, O.</td>
<td>J. Knox Montgomery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarkio College</td>
<td>Tarkio, Mo.</td>
<td>J. Addison Thompson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westminster College</td>
<td>New Wilmington, Pa.</td>
<td>W. C. Wallace</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Theological Seminaries**

- *Theological Seminary*, Cairo, Egypt, J. A. McConnel.
- *Theological Seminary*, Gujranwala, India, J. A. McConnel.
- *United Presbyterian Theological Seminary*, Xenia, Ohio, Joseph Kyle.

**Periodicals**

- *United Presbyterian (weekly)*, Pittsburgh, Pa., Editor, Rev. D. R. Miller; *Christian Union Herald (weekly)*, Pittsburgh, Pa., Editor, Rev. R. J. Miller.

**WELSH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH** (Calvinistic Methodist)

General Assembly, triennial; next meeting at Racine, Wis., Sept., 1919.

There are 6 synods.

Officers: *Mod.*, Rev. William E. Evans; *Sec.*, Rev. R. E. Williams, 56 N. 53d St., Philadelphia, Pa.; *Treas.*, E. J. Jones, M.D., Oak Hill, O.
Periodical: "Y Cyfaill" (The Friend), Utica, N. Y., Editor, Rev. Joseph Roberts, 519 W. 152nd St., New York City.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

General Convention, triennial; next session, in October, 1919, in Detroit, Mich.

Presiding Bishop: The Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, Bishop of Missouri, 74 Vandeventer, Place., St. Louis, Mo.


There are 91 dioceses and missionary districts in the United States and 9 missionary districts abroad.

Bishops (diocese in parenthesis)

Rt. Rev. Charles M. Beckwith (Alabama), Montgomery, Ala.
Rt. Rev. Henry J. Mikell (Atlanta), Atlanta, Ga.
Rt. Rev. Ethelbert Talbot (Bethlehem), South Bethlehem, Pa.
Rt. Rev. William F. Nichols (California), 1215 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Cal.
Rt. Rev. Charles T. Olmsted (Central New York), 1101 Park Ave., Utica, N. Y.
Directory of Religious Bodies

Rt. Rev. Charles P. Anderson (Chicago), 1612 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Rt. Rev. Charles S. Olmsted (Colorado), Saybrook, Conn.
Rt. Rev. Chauncey B. Brewster (Connecticut), 98 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.
Rt. Rev. Alexander C. Garrett (Dallas), Dallas, Tex.
Rt. Rev. Frederick J. Kinsman (Delaware), Bishopstead, Wilmington, Del.
Rt. Rev. James D. Morrison (Duluth), 2131 E. Superior St., Duluth, Minn.
Rt. Rev. Thomas C. Darst (East Carolina), Wilmington, N. C.
Rt. Rev. Robert L. Paddock (Eastern Oregon), Hood River, Ore.
Rt. Rev. William F. Adams (Easton), Easton, Md.
Rt. Rev. Rogers Israel (Erie), 437 W. 6th St., Erie, Pa.
Rt. Rev. Edwin G. Weed (Florida), Jacksonville, Fla.
Rt. Rev. Reginald H. Weller (Fond du Lac), Fond du Lac, Wis.
Rt. Rev. Frederick F. Reese (Georgia), 2425 Bull St., Savannah, Ga.
Rt. Rev. Henry B. Restarick, Missionary Bishop of Honolulu, Honolulu, T. H.
Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Francis (Indianapolis), 1559 Central Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Rt. Rev. Charles E. Woodcock (Kentucky), 1129 3d St., Louisville, Ky.
Rt. Rev. Lewis W. Burton (Lexington), 436 W. 6th St., Lexington, Ky.
Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess (Long Island), Garden City, L. I., N. Y.
Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Johnson (Los Angeles), 523 South Olive St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Rt. Rev. Davis Sessums (Louisiana), 2919 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.
Rt. Rev. Benjamin Brewster (Maine), 143 State St., Portland, Me.
Rt. Rev. John G. Murray (Maryland), Charles Street Ave., and University Parkway, Baltimore, Md.
Rt. Rev. John H. White (Michigan City), 319 West Colfax Ave., South Bend, Ind.
Rt. Rev. Frank A. McElwain (Minnesota).
Rt. Rev. Theodore DuB. Bratton (Mississippi), Battle Hill, Jackson, Miss.
Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle (Missouri), 74 Vandeventer Place, St. Louis, Mo.
Rt. Rev. William F. Faber (Montana), Helena, Mont.
Rt. Rev. Arthur L. Williams (Nebraska), 1716 Dodge St., Omaha, Neb.
Rt. Rev. Edwin S. Lines (Newark), 21 Washington St., Newark, N. J.
Rt. Rev. Edward M. Parker (New Hampshire), Concord, N. H.
Rt. Rev. Paul Matthews (New Jersey), 107 Greenwood Ave., Trenton, N. J.
Rt. Rev. Frederick B. Howden, Missionary Bishop of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N. M.
Rt. Rev. David H. Greer (New York), Amsterdam Ave. and 110th St., New York City.
Rt. Rev. John P. Tyler, Missionary Bishop of North Dakota, Fargo, N. D.
Directory of Religious Bodies

Rt. Rev. William A. Leonard (Ohio), 3054 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Rt. Rev. Francis K. Brooke, Missionary Bishop of Oklahoma, 427 W. 9th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Rt. Rev. Frederick W. Keator (Olympia), Tacoma, Wash.
Rt. Rev. Walter T. Sumner (Oregon), 574 Elm St., Portland, Ore.
Rt. Rev. Charles B. Colmore, Missionary Bishop of Porto Rico, Box 1115, San Juan, P. R.
Rt. Rev. M. Edward Fawcett (Quincy), 1661 Jersey St., Quincy, Ill.
Rt. Rev. James De W. Perry, Jr. (Rhode Island), 10 Brown St., Providence, R. I.
Rt. Rev. William H. Moreland (Sacramento), Sacramento, Cal.
Rt. Rev. Louis C. Sanford, Missionary Bishop of San Joaquin, 733 Peralto Way, Fresno, Cal.
Rt. Rev. William A. Guerry (South Carolina), Charleston, S. C.
Rt. Rev. Hugh L. Burleson, Missionary Bishop of South Dakota, Sioux Falls, S. D.
Rt. Rev. Cameron Mann, Missionary Bishop of Southern Florida, Orlando, Fla.
Rt. Rev. Boyd Vincent (Southern Ohio), 223 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.
Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Gailor (Tennessee), Memphis, Tenn.
Rt. Rev. George H. Kinsolving (Texas), Austin, Tex.
Rt. Rev. Paul Jones, Missionary Bishop of District of Utah, 444 E. First South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Rt. Rev. Sidney C. Partridge (West Missouri), 14 West Armour Blvd, Kansas City, Mo.
Rt. Rev. William T. Capers (West Texas), 106 French Place, San Antonio, Tex.
Rt. Rev. (office vacant), Missionary Bishop of Liberia, Monrovia, Liberia, West Africa.
Rt. Rev. Frederick R. Graves, Missionary Bishop of Shanghai, Shanghai, China.
Rt. Rev. John McKim, Missionary Bishop of Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan.
Rt. Rev. Lucien L. Kinsolving, Missionary Bishop of Southern Brazil, Caixa, 174 Porto Alegro, Brazil.
Rt. Rev. G. Mott Williams (European Churches), Marquette, Mich.


Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions, 281 4th Ave., New York City. Sec., Miss M. G. Lindley.


American Church Union. Pres., Clinton R. Woodruff; Cor. Sec., Rev. Eliot White, 1625 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.; Treas., Rev. E. S. Lane, 5541 Morris St., Germantown, Pa.


Association for Promoting the Interests of Church Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries. Pres., Rev. Lawrence T. Cole; Sec.,
Charles F. Hoffman, 258 Broadway, New York City; Treas., George Zabriskie.


Church Socialist League in America. National Sec., Rev. A. L. Byron-Curtiss, 11 Liberty St., Utica, N. Y.


Association for the Promotion of the Unity of Christendom. Gen. Sec. for the United States, Rev. Calbraith Bourn Perry, Cambridge, N. Y.


Order of Deaconesses Central Committees. Chmn., Henri-
Directory of Religious Bodies

etta R. Goodwin; Sec., Anna G. Newell, Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, Mo.

**Girls Friendly Society**, Church Mission House, New York City. *Honorary Pres.*, Mrs. Thomas Roberts; *Pres.*, Miss Frances W. Sibley; *Sec.*, Miss Mary M. McGuire; *Treas.*, Miss Mary B. Anthony. An organization of the young women of the parish.


**Schools of Arts and Sciences**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Dean</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Racine College</td>
<td>Racine, Wis.</td>
<td>B. Talbot Rogers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Stephen's College</td>
<td>Annandale, N. Y.</td>
<td>William C. Rodgers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Non-Sectarian Colleges**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>College</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hobart College</td>
<td>Geneva, N. Y.</td>
<td>Lyman P. Powell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity College</td>
<td>Hartford, Conn.</td>
<td>Flavel S. Luther</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Theological Seminaries**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Seminary</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Berkeley Divinity School</td>
<td>Middletown, Conn.</td>
<td>C. B. Bryan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop Payne Divinity School</td>
<td>Petersburg, Va.</td>
<td>C. B. Bryan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Divinity School of the Pacific</td>
<td>San Francisco, Cal.</td>
<td>W. F. Nichols</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeLancey Divinity School</td>
<td>Geneva, N. Y.</td>
<td>Thomas B. Berry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopal Theological School</td>
<td>Cambridge, Mass.</td>
<td>George Hodges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Theological Seminary</td>
<td>New York City</td>
<td>Hughell E. W. Fosbrooke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nashotah House</td>
<td>Nashotah, Wis.</td>
<td>E. A. Larrabee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seabury Divinity School</td>
<td>Faribault, Minn.</td>
<td>F. A. McElwain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theological Seminary in Virginia</td>
<td>Alexandria, Va.</td>
<td>Berryman Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Chicago, Ill.</td>
<td>William C. DeWitt</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Schools of Theology and Arts**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>College</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kenyon College</td>
<td>Gambier, O.</td>
<td>William F. Peirce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of the South</td>
<td>Sewanee, Tenn.</td>
<td>Cleveland K. Benedict</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Periodicals**


Periodicals Devoted to Special Interests

American Church S. S. Magazine, Sunday Schools, Philadelphia, Pa.; Church Advocate, Colored Work, Baltimore, Md.; Cross, Italian Work, Port Richmond, L. I.; St. Andrew's Cross, St. Andrew's Brotherhood, Philadelphia, Pa.; Spirit of Missions, Missions (monthly), 281 Fourth Ave., New York; Shepherd's Arms, Sunday Schools, Milwaukee, Wis.; Silent Churchman, Deaf Mutes, Chicago, Ill.; Young Churchman, Sunday Schools, Milwaukee, Wis.

REFORMED EPISCOPAL CHURCH

General Council, triennial; next session held in Philadelphia, Pa., May 18, 1918.

3 synods, including 1 in Canada, and 3 missionary jurisdictions.

Directory of Religious Bodies

Bishops
Samuel Fallows, 2344 Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.
Arthur L. Pengelley, 75 Charlotte St., Charleston, S. C.
Willard Brewing, 202 Major St., Toronto, Ontario, Can.


Committee on Education and Publication. Sec., Rev. Robert W. Peach, 271 Parker St., Newark, N. J.


REFORMED BODIES

Alliance of Reformed Churches Throughout the World and Council of Reformed Churches of America. See p. 78.

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA

General Synod, annual; next session at Asbury Park, N. J., May 31, 1918.

4 particular synods; 38 classes.

Headquarters: 25 E. 22nd St., New York City.


Woman's Board of Foreign Missions. Pres., Mrs. F. A.
Baldwin; Cor. Sec., Miss O. H. Lawrence; Treas., Miss Gertrude Dodd. Organ: Mission Gleaner.

**Board of Domestic Missions.** Pres., J. M. Farrar; Rec. Sec., John S. Gardner; Sec., William T. Demarest; Treas., Mr. Charles W. Osborne; Field Sec., Rev. S. Van der Werf.

**Women’s Board of Domestic Missions.** Pres., Mrs. John S. Bussing; Cor. Sec., Mrs. John S. Allen; Treas., Miss Mary M. Greenwood.


**Disabled Ministers’ Fund and Widows’ Fund.** Field Sec., Rev. Denis Wortman, 40 Watson Ave., East Orange, N. J.

### Colleges

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Central College</td>
<td>Pella, Ia.</td>
<td>Ame Vennema</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope College</td>
<td>Holland, Mich.</td>
<td>W. H. S. Demarest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutgers College (non-sectarian)</td>
<td>New Brunswick, N. J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Theological Seminaries

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Stated Clerk or Principal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arcot Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Arcot Mission, India</td>
<td>J. H. Wyckoff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theological Seminary</td>
<td>New Brunswick, N. J.</td>
<td>Jasper S. Hogan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Holland, Mich.</td>
<td>Peter Moerdyke</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Periodicals

*Christian Intelligencer* (weekly), New York City, Editor, Rev. William Paterson Bruce; *Leader*, Holland, Mich., Editor, Rev. James F. Zwemer; *De Hope*, Holland, Mich., Editor, Rev. M. Kolyn; *Der Mitarbeiteter* (monthly), German Valley, Ill.

**REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES**

The General Synod, triennial; next session, Reading, Pa., May 19, 1920.

There are 9 district synods, and 62 classes.


**Publication and Sunday School Board,** 15th and Race Sts.,
Directory of Religious Bodies


Board of Ministerial Relief of the Reformed Church in the United States.  Pres., Dr. Philip Vollmer; Sec and Treas., Dr. J. W. Meminger, 138 E. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa.


Central Publishing House, 2969 W. 25th St., Cleveland, O.  Pres., Prof. Frank Grether; Sec., Rev. F. W. Leich, 3305 Franklin Ave., Cleveland, O.; Business Mgr., Rev. A. Becker, Cleveland, O.


Colleges

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Principal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Catawba College</td>
<td>Newton, N. C.</td>
<td>J. D. Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College for Women</td>
<td>Allentown, Pa.</td>
<td>William F. Curtis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin and Marshall College</td>
<td>Lancaster, Pa.</td>
<td>Henry Harbaugh Apple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heidelberg University</td>
<td>Tiffin, O.</td>
<td>Charles E. Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hood College</td>
<td>Frederick, Md.</td>
<td>Joseph H. Apple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massanutten Academy</td>
<td>Woodstock, Va.</td>
<td>Howard J. Benehoff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercersburg Academy</td>
<td>Mercersburg, Pa.</td>
<td>William Mann Irvine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Japan College</td>
<td>Sendai, Japan</td>
<td>D. B. Schneider</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urinus College</td>
<td>Collegeville, Pa.</td>
<td>George Leslie Omwake</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Theological Seminaries

Central Theological Seminary  Dayton, O.  Henry J. Christman.

Periodicals

English: Reformed Church Messenger (weekly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, Rev. Paul S. Leinbach; Christian World (weekly), Cleveland, O., Editor, Rev. J. H. Bomberger; Reformed Church Review (quarterly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, Rev. Theo. F. Herman; Reformed Church Record (weekly), Reading, Pa., Editor, Rev. I. M. Beaver; Reformed Church Herald (weekly), Tipton, Ia., Editor, Rev. F. R. Casselman; Reformed Church Standard (semi-monthly), Crescent, N. C., Editors, Rev. J. M. L. Lyerly and W. W. Rowe; Heidelberg Teacher (monthly), Editor, Rev. Rufus W. Miller; Way (weekly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, Rev. R. L. Gerhart; Leaves of Light (weekly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, R. L. Gerhart; Sunshine (weekly), Philadelphia, Pa., Editor, R. L. Gerhart; Outlook of Missions (monthly), Phila-
CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCH

The Synod, biennial; next meeting, June 19, 1918, Grand Rapids, Mich.

There are 13 classes.


**Home Mission Committee.** *Pres.*, Rev. K. Poppen; *Sec. and Treas.*, Rev. I. Van Dellen, 1804 S. Emerson St., Denver, Colo.

**Church Erection Committee.** *Sec. and Treas.*, Rev. J. Manni, 525 Superior Ave., Sheboygan, Wis.


**Immigration Committee in the West.** *Sec.*, W. Aardappel, Orange City, Ia.; *Treas.*, W. Bierma, Sioux Center, Ia.


**Board of Ministerial Relief.** *Sec.*, Rev. M. VanVessem, Zeeland, Mich.; *Treas.*, Rev. J. Smitter, Oostburg, Wis.

**Board of Publication.** *Pres.*, Rev. J. Manni; *Sec.*, Hon. H. A. Bosch, Hudsonville, Mich.

**Colleges and Theological Seminary**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Principal or Rector</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Calvin College</td>
<td>Grand Rapids, Mich.</td>
<td>A. J. Rooks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theological Seminary (with Calvin College)</td>
<td>Grand Rapids, Mich.</td>
<td>F. M. TienHoorn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Reformed College</td>
<td>Grundy Center, Ia.</td>
<td>Dr. W. Bode (Pres.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Periodicals**

*The Banner* (weekly), Grand Rapids, Mich., Editor, Rev. Henry Beets; *De Wachter* (weekly), Holland, Mich., Editor, Rev. A. Keizer; *Der Reformierte Bote* (monthly), Wellsburgh, Ia., Editor, Rev. G. L. Hoefker.

HUNGARIAN REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA

General Convention of the Reformed Church in Hungary.


Periodicals

Reformatus Hirado (weekly), New York City, Editor, Rev. Z. Kuthy; Magyar Egyház (monthly), McKeesport, Pa., Editor, Rev. J. Melegh.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

Apostolic Delegate to the United States. His Excellency, Most Rev. John Bonzano, 1811 Biltmore St., Washington, D. C.

Archdioceses

His Eminence, James Cardinal Gibbons (Baltimore), 408 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.
Rt. Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, Auxiliary Bishop, 1611 Baker St., Baltimore, Md.
His Eminence, William Cardinal O’Connell (Boston), 49 Rawson Rd., Boston, Mass.
Most Rev. George Mundelein (Chicago), 1555 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.
Most Rev. Henry Moeller (Cincinnati), 5418 Moeller Ave., Norwood, O.
Archdiocese of New Orleans—Vacant.
His Eminence, John Cardinal Farley (New York), 452 Madison Ave., New York City.
Rt. Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, Auxiliary Bishop, 142 E. 29th St., New York City.
Most Rev. Alexander Christie (Oregon City), 62 N. 16th St., Portland, Ore.
Most Rev. John J. Glennon (St. Louis), 3810 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
Most Rev. John Ireland (St. Paul), 977 Portland Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Most Rev. Edw. J. Hanna (San Francisco), 1000 Fulton St., San Francisco, Cal.
Most Rev. John B. Pitaval (Santa Fé), Cathedral, Santa Fé, N. M.

Dioceses

Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack (Albany), 225 Madison Ave., Albany, N. Y.
James Ryan (Alton), Cathedral, Alton, Ill.
Eugene A. Garvey (Altoona), 1211 13th St., Altoona, Pa.
Charles J. O'Reilly (Baker City), Baker, Ore.
Henry Althoff (Belleville), 222 S. Race St., Belleville, Ill.
Vincent Wehrle (Bismarck), Bismarck, N. D.
Charles E. McDonnell (Brooklyn), 367 Clermont Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dennis J. Dougherty (Buffalo), 1035 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Jos. J. Rice (Burlington), 215 S. Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.
William T. Russell (Charleston), 114 Broad St., Charleston, S. C.
Patrick A. McGovern (Cheyenne), St. Mary’s Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyo.
John P. Farrelly (Cleveland), 1007 Superior Ave., N. E., Cleveland, O.
James J. Hartley (Columbus), 198 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.
John F. Cunningham (Concordia), 307 E. 5th St., Concordia, Kan.
Paul J. Nussbaum (Corpus Christi), P. O. Drawer 204, Corpus Christi, Tex.
Ferdinand Brossart (Covington), 1140 Madison Ave., Covington, Ky.
Timothy Corbett (Crookston), Crookston, Minn.
Jos. P. Lynch (Dallas), 4946 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Tex.
James Davis (Davenport), 16th and Brady Sts., Davenport, Ia.
J. Henry Tihen (Denver), 1536 Logan St., Denver, Colo.
Austin Dowling (Des Moines), 2000 Grand Ave., Des Moines, Ia.
Diocese of Detroit—See vacant.
James McGolrick (Duluth), 211 W. 4th St., Duluth, Minn.
John E. FitzMaurice (Erie), 230 W. 10th St., Erie, Pa.
John M. Gannon, Auxiliary Bishop (Erie), Erie, Pa.
Daniel F. Feehan (Fall River), 394 Highland Ave., Fall River, Mass.
James O'Reilly (Fargo), Fargo, N. D.
Herman Jos. Alerding (Fort Wayne), 1140 Clinton St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
(Galveston), Galveston see is vacant.
Michael J. Gallagher (Grand Rapids), 265 Sheldon Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Mathias C. Lenihan (Great Falls), Great Falls, Mont.
Paul P. Rhode (Green Bay), R. D. 6, Green Bay, Wis.
Philip R. McDevitt (Harrisburg), Harrisburg, Pa.
John J. Nilan (Hartford), 140 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.
John P. Carroll (Helena), 720 Madison Ave., Helena, Mont.
Francis Silas Chatard (Indianapolis), 1347 Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Joseph Chartrand, Coadjutor Bishop, 1347 Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Thomas F. Lillis (Kansas City), 301 Armour Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.
James A. Duffy (Kearney), Kearney, Neb.
James Schwebach (La Crosse), 608 S. 11th St., La Crosse, Wis.
John J. Lawler (Lead), Lead, S. D.
John Ward (Leavenworth), 1228 Sandusky Ave., Kansas City, Kan.
(Lincoln), Lincoln see is vacant.
John B. Morris (Little Rock), St. Andrew’s Cathedral, Little Rock, Ark.
Denis O’Donaghue (Louisville), 809 Brook St., Louisville, Ky.
George A. Guertin (Manchester), 151 Walnut St., Manchester, N. H.
Frederick Eis (Sault Sainte Marie and Marquette), Cathedral, Marquette, Mich.
Edw. P. Allen (Mobile), Cathedral, Mobile, Ala.
John J. Cantwell (Monterey-Los Angeles), Los Angeles, Cal.
Thomas S. Byrne (Nashville), 2001 W. End Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
Year Book of the Churches

John E. Gunn (Natchez), Bishop's House, Natchez, Miss.
John J. O'Connor (Newark), 552 South Orange Ave., South Orange, N. J.
Henry Gabriels (Ogdensburg), Bishop's House, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Jos. H. Conroy, Auxiliary Bishop, Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Theophile Meerschaert (Oklahoma), 1836 W. 16th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Mt. Rev. Jeremiah Harty (Omaha), 808 N. 36th St., Omaha, Neb.
Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Dunne (Peoria), 740 Glen Oak Ave., Peoria, Ill.
J. F. Regis Canevin (Pittsburgh), 116 Dithridge St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Louis S. Walsh (Portland), 307 Congress St., Portland, Me.
Matthew Harkins (Providence), 30 Fenner St., Providence, R. I.
Denis J. O'Connell (Richmond), 800 Cathedral Pl., Richmond, Va.
Thomas F. Hickey (Rochester), 15 Lake View Park, Rochester, N. Y.
Peter J. Muldoon (Rockford), 428 N. 2nd St., Rockford, Ill.
Thomas Grace (Sacramento), Cathedral, Sacramento, Cal.
Michael J. Curley (St. Augustine), Cathedral, St. Augustine, Fla.
Jos. F. Busch (St. Cloud), St. Cloud, Minn.
Maurice F. Burke (St. Joseph), 718 N. 7th St., St. Joseph, Mo.
Joseph S. Glass, C. M. (Salt Lake), Salt Lake City, Utah.
John W. Shaw (San Antonio), Alamo Heights, San Antonio, Tex.
Benjamin J. Keily (Savannah), 222 E. Harris St., Savannah, Ga.
Michael J. Hoban (Scranton), 315 Wyoming Ave., Scranton, Pa.
Edward J. O'Dea (Seattle), 804 9th Ave., Seattle, Wash.
Philip J. Garrigan (Sioux City), 2221 Nebraska St., Sioux City, Ia.
Thomas O'Gorman (Sioux Falls), Sioux Falls, S. D.
Augustin F. Schinner (Spokane), 1115 Riverside Ave., Spokane, Wash.
Thomas D. Beaven (Springfield), 68 Elliott St., Springfield, Mass.
Joseph Maria Koudelka (Superior), 628 Bay St., Superior, Wis.
John Grimes (Syracuse), 257 E. Onondaga St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Joseph Schrembs (Toledo), cor. Ashland and Batavia Sts., Toledo, O.
(Trenton), Trenton see is vacant.
Henry Granjon (Tucson), Cathedral, Tucson, Ariz.
Patrick J. Donahue (Wheeling), cor. 13th and Byron Sts., Wheeling, W. Va.
John J. Hennessy (Wichita), College Hill, Wichita, Kan.
John James Monaghan (Wilmington), 1301 Delaware Ave., Wilmington, Del.
Patrick R. Heffron (Winona), Terrace Heights, Winona, Minn.

Vicariate of North Carolina and Belmont Abbey, Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, Belmont Abbey, N. C.


Titular Bishops

Rt. Rev. Bonaventure F. Broderick (Titular Bishop of Juliopolis), Saugerties, N. Y.
Alexander J. McGavick (Titular Bishop of Marcopolis), 607 Oakwood Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Thomas J. Shahan (Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis), Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.

Catholic Missionary Union, Brookland Station, Washington, D. C. Director, Rev. Peter J. O’Callaghan.


St. Joseph’s Society for Colored Missions, St. Joseph’s Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Director, Very Rev. Justin McCarthy.

sionary Society, Mary Knoll, Ossining, N. Y., Director, Very Rev. James A. Walsh.

Knights of Columbus Committee on War Activities, 734 Woodward Bldg., Washington, D. C.


Purpose of this organization: To provide social and recreational facilities for all soldiers and sailors irrespective of race or creed and to provide for the religious wants of Catholic soldiers. Buildings have been erected in the cantonments and encampments where the men are provided with all possible club conveniences, including stationery and libraries, and where entertainments, including dramatic productions, concerts, lectures, and athletic events are held at frequent intervals. On Sundays these buildings serve as chapels and Catholic services are held at convenient hours. This work will also be duplicated abroad, both in the concentration camps and at the front. The naval training stations are included among the encampments and cantonments.

Chaplaincy Bureau, Washington, D. C., Rev. Lewis J. O'Hern.

Periodicals


SALVATION ARMY (1865)

National headquarters: 120 W. 14th St., New York City; Western Territorial headquarters: 108 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

General officers: Commander U. S. Forces, Evangeline C.
Booth; *Territorial Leader for the Western States*, Commissioner Thomas Estill; *Chief Sec.*, Colonel William Peart.

**War Service Board.** Eastern Territory: *Pres.*, Commander Evangeline Booth; *Sec.*, Col. E. J. Parker; Western Territory: *Vice-Pres.*, Commissioner Thomas Estill; *Sec.*, Lt. Col. Arthur Brewer.

### Colleges

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Training College (men and women)</td>
<td>130 W. 14th Street, New York City.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Training College (for men)</td>
<td>1230 W. Adams Street, Chicago, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Training College (for women)</td>
<td>116 S. Ashland Blvd., Chicago, Ill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Periodicals

*War Cry* (weekly), *Strids Ropet* (weekly), *Young Soldier* (weekly), *War Service Herald* (monthly), 120 W. 14th St., New York City, Editor-in-Chief, Lt.-Col. W. F. Jenkins.

## SCANDINAVIAN FREE CHURCHES

### SWEDISH EVANGELICAL MISSION COVENANT

One of two Swedish Evangelical bodies in the U. S. The movement dates back to a spiritual awakening in Sweden the middle of the nineteenth century.

Headquarters: 56 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.


### SWEDISH EVANGELICAL FREE CHURCH

Address Rev. Erik A. Halleen, 1417 7th St., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

### NORWEGIAN-DANISH FREE CHURCH

Address Rev. H. F. Josephson, 3525 Fullerton Ave., Chicago, Ill.

### SCANDINAVIAN INDEPENDENT BAPTIST DENOMINATION (1893)

Address the *Sec.*, John Edgren, Britt, Ia.

Periodicals: *Vitnett* and *Sanningens Van*.

### SCHWENKFELDERS

General Conference, semi-annual.

Headquarters: Norristown, Pa.
Year Book of the Churches

Officers: Mod., Edwin K. Schultz; Sec., Jesse H. Snyder, Jr.; Treas., Amos S. Anders.


Board of Managers of the Charity Fund. Pres., William H. Anders; Sec., Wayne C. Meschter.


SHAKERS (United Society of Believers)
Address Walter Shepherd, Trustee.
Founded 1784 by Ann Lee, Manchester, Eng.
First Shaker family came to America 1776. First Shaker Community established at New Lebanon, N. Y., 1788. There are now fifteen Shaker Communities in seven States.

SOCIAL BRETHREN
Address Rev. F. P. Wilson, Eldorado, Ill.

SOCIETY FOR ETHICAL CULTURE
The American Ethical Union consists of 7 societies:
Philadelphia: Leader, S. Burns Weston; Pres., A. P. Brubaker.
Chicago: Leader, Horace J. Bridges; Pres., Edwin Fechter.
St. Louis: Leader pro tem, G. E. O'Dell; Chmn., Robert Moore.
Brooklyn: Leader, Dr. Henry Neumann; Pres., S. P. Porter.
School: Ethical Culture School, Supt., Franklin C. Lewis, 33 Central Park West, New York City.

SPIRITUALISTS

NATIONAL SPIRITUALISTS' ASSOCIATION
Annual convention, St. Louis, Mo., Oct., 1918.
There are 22 state associations.

Periodicals
Progressive Thinker (weekly), Chicago, Ill., Editor, Mrs. M.
E. Cadwallader; Banner of Life (weekly), Boston, Mass., Editor, H. C. Berry; Science of Life (weekly), Hamburg, N. Y., Editor, Frank Walker; Reason (monthly), Los Angeles, Cal., Editor, Dr. B. F. Austin.

PROGRESSIVE SPIRITUALIST CHURCH
Mother Church: Organized and incorporated, March 5, 1907.
Officers: Supreme Pastor, Rev. G. V. Cordingley; Sec., Rev. F. R. McNabb; Treas., Rev. E. J. Donnelly.
Seminary: Lake Villa, Ill.

TEMPLE SOCIETY (Friends of the Temple)
Address Philip Paulus, 26 W. Peckham St., Buffalo, N. Y.

THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETIES
THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY
Address Mrs. Ada Gregg, 159 Warren St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY OF NEW YORK
Address Pres., H. W. Percival, 25 W. 45th St., New York City.

THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, AMERICAN SECTION
Annual Convention, meets at Los Angeles, Cal., July, 1918.


Periodical: Messenger (monthly), Krotona, Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal., Editor, Mrs. May S. Rogers.

UNIVERSAL BROTHERHOOD AND THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY
Founded by Mme. Blavatsky and W. Q. Judge in 1875.
International headquarters: Point Loma, Cal.
Officers: Leader, Katherine Tingley; Sec., J. H. Fussell.
UNITARIAN CHURCHES

General Conference of Unitarian and other Christian Churches meets biennially.


Department of Community Service. Sec., Rev. Elmer S. Forbes.


Alliance of Unitarian and Other Liberal Christian Women. Pres., Miss Lucy Lowell; Cor. Sec., Mrs. Mary B. Davis, 226 Windermere Ave., Wayne, Pa.; Rec. Sec., Mrs. C. S. Atherton; Treas., Mrs. Lucia Clapp Noyes.


Directory of Religious Bodies

Union for Christian Work, Providence, R. I. *Pres.*, Prescott O. Clarke; *Sec.*, Rev. Arthur H. Winn, 3 Bell St., Providence, R. I.


Divinity Schools

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Periodicals

Christian Register, Boston, Mass.; Beacon (weekly), Children’s Paper, Boston, Mass.; The Pacific Unitarian (monthly), San Francisco, Cal., Editor, Charles A. Murdock; Unitarian Word and Work (monthly), Boston, Mass.; Unity (weekly), Chicago, Ill., Editor, Jenkin Lloyd Jones.

UNITED BRETHREN BODIES

CHURCH OF THE UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST (1800)

General Conference, quadrennial; next session in 1921.

40 annual conferences.

Headquarters: United Brethren Bldg., Dayton, O.

Officers: *Pres.*, Board of Trustees, A. W. Drury; Exec. Sec., Board of Administration, Rev. J. S. Kendall; Gen. Treas., L. O. Miller.

Bishops

N. Castle (emeritus), Philomath, Ore.
W. M. Weekley (emeritus), 1038 Murdock Ave., Parkersburg, W. Va.
G. M. Mathews, 130 Oxford Ave., Dayton, O.
W. M. Bell, 1450 Fairmont St., Washington, D. C.
H. H. Fout, 945 Middle Drive, Woodruff Pl., Indianapolis, Ind.
C. J. Kephart, 3936 Harrison Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
W. H. Washerger, 686 E. Taylor St., Portland, Ore.
A. T. Howard, 821 Summers St., Dayton, O.


Board of Control of Sunday School, Brotherhood, and Young People's Work. Gen. Sec. Sunday School and Brotherhood Work, Rev. Charles W. Brewbaker; Sec. (emeritus), Col. Robert Cowden; Director Religious Education, M. A. Honline; Supt. Elementary Division, Miss Ida M. Koontz; Gen. Sec. Young People's Work, Rev. O. T. Deever.

Sunday School and Brotherhood Executive Committee. Chmn., Col. Robert Cowden; Sec., Rev. Ira D. Warner.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President or Dean</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Indiana Central University</td>
<td>University Heights, Ind.</td>
<td>I. J. Good.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leander Clark College</td>
<td>Toledo, Ia.</td>
<td>H. W. Ward.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otterbein University</td>
<td>Westerville, O.</td>
<td>W. G. Clippinger.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philomath College</td>
<td>Philomath, Ore.</td>
<td>Lloyd L. Epley.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>York College</td>
<td>York, Neb.</td>
<td>M. O. McLaughlin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonebrake Theological Seminary</td>
<td>Dayton, O.</td>
<td>J. P. Landis.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Periodicals

Religious Telescope, Editor, Rev. J. M. Phillippi; Watchword, Editor, Rev. H. F. Shupe; Friend of Boys and Girls, Editors, Rev. W. O. Fries and Rev. J. W. Owen; Woman's Evangel, Editor, Miss Mabel Drury.

CHURCH OF THE UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST
(Old Constitution)

General Conference, quadrennial.
23 annual conferences, including one in Canada.

Bishops

F. L. Hoskins, Albion, Wash.


**Board of Education.** *Sec.*, O. G. Alwood.

**General Preachers’ Aid Board.** *Sec.*, Rev. W. A. Oler, Dublin, Ind.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Albion College</td>
<td>Albion, Wash</td>
<td>F. L. Hoskins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central College</td>
<td>Huntington, Ind</td>
<td>C. W. H. Banga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philomath College</td>
<td>Philomath, Ore</td>
<td>O. G. Alwood</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Periodicals**

*Christian Conservator* (weekly), Editor, C. A. Mummart, Huntington, Ind.; *Missionary Monthly*, Editor, Parent Board Department, Rev. J. Howe; Editor, Woman’s Missionary Association Department, Mrs. F. A. Loew.

**UNITED EVANGELICAL CHURCH**

General Conference, quadrennial; next session, 1918, at York, Pa. There are 10 annual conferences.

**Bishops**

U. F. Swengel, 75 N. 18th St., Harrisburg, Pa.
W. H. Fouke, 105 North St., Naperville, Ill.


**Board of Church Extension.** *Pres.*, Rev. W. M. Stamford; *Sec.*, Rev. B. H. Niebel, Penbrook, Pa.; *Treas.*, A. P. Schnader.

**Board of Education.** *Pres.*, Rev. H. Franklin Schlegel; *Sec.*, Prof. A. E. Gobble, Myerstown, Pa.


**Woman’s Home and Foreign Missionary Society.** *Pres.*, Mrs. W. J. Gruhler; *Sec.*, Mrs. Emma Divan, Ottawa, Ill.; *Treas.*, Mrs. W. E. Detwiler, Danville, Pa.

**Charitable Society.** *Pres.*, D. S. Stauffer; *Treas.*, W. W. Fetter, Reading, Pa.
Universalist churches

General Convention, biennial; next meeting, Oct., 1919.
28 State conventions, 8 State conferences.


Universalist Leader (weekly), Boston, Mass., Editor, Frederick
A. Bisbee; *Universalist Herald*, Atlanta, Ga., Editor Rev. J. W. Rowlett; *Universalist*, Watertown, N. Y., Editor, Rev. G. D. Walker.

**VEDANTA SOCIETY (1894)**

Headquarters: 236 Central Park West, New York City.

Officers: *Pres.*, W. N. Goodyear; *Sec. and Treas.*, Mrs. M. S. Williams.

The Vedanta Society of New York was founded by Swami Vivekananda, and incorporated by Swami Abhedananda in 1898. There are centers also in Boston, Pittsburgh, San Francisco, Los Angeles, and Washington, D. C., besides a Peace Retreat in California.

Object: To explain through logic and reason the spiritual laws by which we are governed and to establish the universal religion which underlies all religions.

**VOLUNTEERS OF AMERICA (1896)**


Government is vested in the Grand Field Council, composed of officers of and above the rank of Major. This council elects eleven directors who are trustees and custodians of properties. The Commander-in-Chief is elected by the members for a term of five years; the officials forming his cabinet are vice-president, secretary, treasurer, and the regimental officers. In doctrine the Volunteers are in harmony with the evangelical churches. The chief departments of work are the evangelical, helping-hand, prison, home, and hospital work.
PART II

DIRECTORY OF INTERCHURCH AND KINDRED BODIES
Order in which Interchurch and Kindred Bodies are Treated

BIBLE AND RELIGIOUS LITERATURE
American Bible Society
American Tract Society
Bible Class Alliance
Chicago Tract Society
Daily Vacation Bible School
Family Altar League
Pocket Testament League

EDUCATION
Commission on Christian Education (Federal Council)
Council of Church Boards of Education
General Education Board
Religious Education Association
Southern Conference for Education and Industry

FEDERATION AND UNION
Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America
Association for Promotion of Christian Unity
Christian Unity Foundation
Commission on Interchurch Federations, State and Local
(Federal Council)
National Council, Evangelical Free Churches
World Conference on Faith and Order
World Evangelical Alliance (British organization)

MEN'S ORGANIZATIONS
Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip
Laymen's Missionary Movement
Young Men's Christian Association

MISSIONARY, FOREIGN
Foreign Missions Conference of North America
Africa Inland Mission, American Council
American and Foreign Christian Union (also Home Missionary)
Central American Mission
China Inland Mission
Continuation Committee of the World Missionary Conference.
Committee on Cooperation in Latin America
Federation of Woman's Boards of Foreign Missions
Laymen’s Missionary Movement
Mission to Lepers
Missionary Education Movement (also Home Missionary)
Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions
Vanguard Faith Mission
Woman’s Union Missionary Society of America
Yale Foreign Missionary Society

CHRISTIAN SERVICE IN EUROPE
American Huguenot Committee
American McAll Association
United Committee on Christian Service for Relief in France and Belgium
Waldensian Aid Society, American

MISSIONARY, HOME
Home Missions Council
Committee on Friendly Relations among Foreign Students
Council of Women for Home Missions
National Florence Crittenton Mission
Neighbors’ League of America

SABBATH DAY
Lord’s Day Alliance of the United States
New York Sabbath Committee
Woman’s National Sabbath Alliance

SOCIAL
American Association of Societies for Organizing Charity
American Institute for Social Service
Boys’ Club Federation
Carnegie Corporation
Commission on the Church and Social Service (Federal Council)
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
National Conference of Social Work
Playground and Recreation Association of America
Russell Sage Foundation
Southern Conference for Education and Industry
Southern Sociological Congress
Travelers’ Aid Society

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Sunday School Council of Evangelical Denominations
International Sunday School Lesson Committee
American Sunday School Union
International Sunday School Association
World’s Sunday School Association
TEMPERANCE AND PROHIBITION

Anti-Saloon League
Committee of Sixty on National Prohibition
Flying Squadron Foundation
Intercollegiate Prohibition Association
International Order of Good Templars
National Temperance Society and Commission on Temperance
Prohibition National Committee
Scientific Temperance Federation
Sons of Temperance
Strengthen America Campaign (Federal Council)
United Committee for War Temperance Activities in the Army and Navy
Woman's Christian Temperance Union

WAR WORK

American Red Cross
General Committee on Army and Navy Chaplains (Federal Council)
General War-Time Commission of the Churches (Federal Council)
League for National Unity
National Committee on the Churches and the Moral Aims of the War
Religious Welfare League for Army and Navy
Committee on the War and the Religious Outlook

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

Big Brother Movement
Big Sister Movement
Boy Scouts of America
Camp Fire Girls
Girl Scouts
King's Daughters and Sons
Luther League of America
United Society of Christian Endeavor

GENERAL

American Seamen's Friend Society
Church Advertising Department
Church Peace Union
Commission on the Church and Country Life (Federal Council)
Commission on Relations with the Orient (Federal Council)
Indian Rights Association
Interdenominational Association of Evangelists
International New Thought Alliance
International Reform Bureau
National Christian League for the Promotion of Purity
122 Year Book of the Churches

National Indian Association
World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship
World’s Purity Federation
Young Women’s Christian Association

List of abbreviations appears on p. 2.

BIBLE AND RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Office: Bible House, New York City.


Purpose: To secure the translation, publication, and circulation of the Holy Scriptures, without note or comment, in all languages and in all lands.


Organ: Bible Society Record.

AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY (1825)

Office: Park Ave., and 40th St., New York City.


Purpose: To diffuse a knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ by printing and circulating the gospel message in many languages, dialects, and characters throughout the world.
BIBLE CLASS ALLIANCE, TESTAMENT AND TRACT SOCIETY

Office: 925 New York Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Address the Gen. Sec. and Treas., W. P. Cooke.
Object: To promote the interest of evangelical religion by the circulation of the gospel, and by conducting evangelistic meetings and Bible classes.

CHICAGO TRACT SOCIETY

Does missionary work among immigrants in the Northwest and Canada.

DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

Office: 90 Bible House, New York City.
Purpose: Conducts for children a six weeks' course of summer instruction in Bible, music, handwork, and recreation.

FAMILY ALTAR LEAGUE (1909)

Office: 508 Lakeside Bldg., Chicago, Ill.
Purpose: To promote family worship and Bible study.

POCKET TESTAMENT LEAGUE

Office: 156 Fifth Ave., New York City.
National secretaries in several foreign countries.
Purpose: Personal evangelism through the distribution of Testaments to all who will carry them and read them daily.
EDUCATIONAL

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (Federal Council)

See p. 221.

COUNCIL OF CHURCH BOARDS OF EDUCATION

Office: 19 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
Purpose: A mutual knowledge and cooperation that will promote the interests of church secondary schools and colleges. A nation-wide forward movement is in progress, including the raising of many millions for endowment. 19 leading Protestant bodies are in the Council.

GENERAL EDUCATION BOARD (1902)

Office: 61 Broadway, New York City.
Officers: Pres., Wallace Buttrick; Sec., Abraham Flexner; Asst. Sec., E. C. Sage; Treas., L. G. Myers.
Purpose: The promotion of education in the United States, by means of surveys, research, the promotion of modern technical education, and financial aid.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

Purpose: A cooperative organization of the leaders in religious educational, cultural, and social organizations, and a clearing house for religion and education, aiming to promote moral and religious training in existing agencies, in homes, and through the press.
Methods of Work: Bureau of information, public reference library, investigations, publications, conventions, traveling exhibits, experiments, and local conferences.
Southern Conference for Education and Industry (1915)


The Conference succeeds The Southern Education Association, Conference for Education in the South, and Southern Education Board, and is a united effort for Southern development.

Federation and Union
Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America

See p. 207.

Association for the Promotion of Christian Unity


An organization promoted by the Disciples, reaching leaders in various communions throughout the world. There are three commissions:

Commission on Christian Unity, dealing with Christian unity in general.
Commission on World Conference on Faith and Order.
Commission on Federation and International Friendship.
Periodical: Christian Union Quarterly.

Christian Unity Foundation (1910)

Office: 143 E. 37th St., New York City.
Officers: Pres., Bishop Courtney; Sec., Rev. Arthur Lowndes; Treas., O. S. Seymour.

Purpose: To promote Christian Unity at home and throughout the world.

Commission on Interchurch Federations, City and State (Federal Council)

See p. 216.
Year Book of the Churches

NATIONAL COUNCIL, EVANGELICAL FREE CHURCHES

A federation of free churches in England and Wales.
Office: Memorial Hall, Farringdon St., London, E. C. H.
Officers: Pres., J. H. Shakespeare; Sec., F. B. Meyer; Treas., George Cadbury.
Personnel: Baptist and Congregational Churches, Methodist Churches, Moravians, Presbyterian Church of England, Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Church, Free Episcopal Churches, Society of Friends. "Other Evangelical Free Churches are eligible."
Purpose: To promote the most effective use of all the resources for the extension of the kingdom of God. To facilitate fraternal intercourse and fellowship in the spiritual life and activities of the churches.

WORLD CONFERENCE ON FAITH AND ORDER

Suggested by the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church.
61 denominations in various countries have commissions to represent them in this world movement.
Purpose: To bring together representatives of all Christian bodies throughout the world which accept our Lord Jesus Christ as God and Saviour, for the consideration of questions pertaining to the Faith and Order of the Church of Christ.

WORLD EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE (1846)
(British Organization)

Purpose: The Alliance cooperates with churches, missionary organizations Bible Societies and Christians everywhere in the civilized world in promoting cooperation and unity, religious liberty, relief of persecuted Christians, united prayer, and the various enterprises of direct evangelistic work.
Periodical: Evangelical Christendom.
MEN'S ORGANIZATIONS

BROTHERHOOD OF ANDREW AND PHILIP


An international organization for men, seeking to bring together the men of a given church in one organization, affiliating their activities; aiming to federate them denominationally and interdenominationally, and give them a world-wide vision.

THE GIDEONS

Office: 22 W. Quincy St., Chicago, Ill.

Officers: *Pres.*, J. Harry Humphreys; *Vice-Pres.*, Charles F. Hood; *Cor. Sec.*, J. W. Weakley; *Treas.*, Nels Rylander; *Chaplain*, Robert Cowden; *Bible Sec.*, W. E. Henderson.

Purpose: To win the commercial traveler to Christ.

Allied with the Commercial Travelers' Associations of Canada, England, Ireland, and Scotland.


YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE

Office: 124 E. 28th St., New York City.


Purpose: The promotion of the spiritual, intellectual, physical, and social well-being of young men and the establishment of Young Men's Christian Associations in any country.

Character of the Organization: Religious, Physical, Educational, and Social work for young men and boys.


MISSIONARY, FOREIGN

FOREIGN MISSIONS CONFERENCE OF NORTH AMERICA


Officers: *Chmn.*, Rev. Canon S. Gould; *Vice-Chmn.*, Rev. W.
Year Book of the Churches

E. Strong and Rev. T. B. Ray; Sec., Rev. George Heber Jones; Hon. Sec., W. Henry Grant; Treas., Alfred Marling.

Embracing various denominational and interdenominational boards of the United States and Canada.

Purpose: To hold an annual conference of North American foreign boards, to provide for the study of missionary problems, to promote a true science of missions, and to do work in the interest of the boards.

Board of Missionary Preparation. Pres., Rev. Douglas McKenzie; Sec., Fennell P. Turner; Director, Frank K. Sanders.


AFRICA INLAND MISSION, AMERICAN COUNCIL (1895)

Officers: Gen. Director, Rev. C. E. Hurlburt; Deputy Gen. Director, Howard B. Dinwiddie; Home Director, Rev. O. R. Palmer, 356 Bridge St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Purpose: Work among unreached tribes in the interior of Africa.

Field: British East Africa, German East Africa, Belgian Congo. Among thirteen tribes speaking ten languages.

AMERICAN AND FOREIGN CHRISTIAN UNION (1849)

Office: 104 E. 39th St., New York City.


Purpose: To diffuse and promote the principles of religious liberty and evangelical Christianity at home and abroad.

CENTRAL AMERICAN MISSION (1897)


CHINA INLAND MISSION

Officers: Director for North America, Rev. Henry W. Frost,
Directory of Interchurch Bodies

Summit, N. J.; American Sec.-Treas., Roger B. Whittlesey, 235 School Lane, Germantown, Pa.; Canadian Sec., William Y. King; Canadian Treas., Rev. Robert Wallace, 507 Church St., Toronto, Ont.

Purpose: To carry the gospel to the inland provinces of China.
Methods: Missionaries sound in the faith on all fundamental truths are accepted, irrespective of race or creed. No salaries are guaranteed.

CONTINUATION COMMITTEE OF THE WORLD MISSIONARY CONFERENCE

Address the Chmn., John R. Mott, 347 Madison Ave., New York City.
Purpose: To continue the work of the World Missionary Conference.

COMMITTEE ON COOPERATION IN LATIN AMERICA


Represents American and Canadian Mission Boards working in Latin America, and serves as the Continuation Committee of the Panama Congress on Christian work in Latin America.

FEDERATION OF THE WOMAN'S BOARDS OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE UNITED STATES

Officers: Prs., Mrs. H. R. Steele, Nashville, Tenn.; Vice-Pres., Miss Alice M. Davison; Sec., Mrs. Fennell P. Turner, Montclair, N. J.; Treas., Mrs. Dewitt Knox, 216 W. 56th St., New York City.

Purpose: To promote unity, Christian fellowship and cooperation among Woman's Boards; to encourage and disseminate the best methods of work; and to plead unitedly for the outpouring of the Spirit of God upon the Church of Christ.

LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA (1906)

Office: 1 Madison Ave., New York City.
Officers: Chmn., James M. Speers; Vice-Chmn., Lt.-Col. E. W.

Purpose: The enlistment of laymen for the world-wide extension of Christ's kingdom, and the promotion of the best methods of missionary education and of church and missionary finance.

MISSION TO LEPERS

Offices: 608 Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass., and 158 5th Ave., New York City.
Address the Sec., W. M. Danner.

MISSIONARY EDUCATION MOVEMENT OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

Office: 156 5th Ave., New York City.

Purpose: Outlining of plans and programs of missionary education for interdenominational use; preparation and syndication of missionary literature for people of all ages in the local church; execution of these programs; and training of missionary leaders through institutes, summer conferences, denominational and interdenominational conventions, and general field work.

STUDENT VOLUNTEER MOVEMENT FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

Officers: Chmn., John R. Mott; Gen. Sec., Fennell P. Turner; Treas., James M. Speers.

Purpose: To cultivate among students of institutions of higher learning in the United States and Canada intelligent and active interest in foreign missions; to enroll a sufficient number of properly qualified student volunteers to meet the successive demands of the various foreign mission boards of North America;
to help such intended missionaries to prepare for their life work and to lay an equal burden of responsibility on all students who are to remain at home as ministers and lay workers.

Organ: Student Volunteer Movement Bulletin (quarterly).

VANGUARD FAITH MISSION (1895)
Address the Sec., Mrs. Dora E. Steele, 312 Chestnut St., St. Louis, Mo.
Object: To aid the children of India.
Periodical: The Vanguard.

WOMAN'S UNION MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF AMERICA (1860)
Office: 67 Bible House, New York City.
Officers: Pres., Mrs. Samuel J. Broadwell; Cor. Sec., Mrs. S. T. Dauchy; Rec. Sec., Miss Claire Chapman; Treas., John M. Knox.

YALE FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
Address the Gen. Sec., Amos P. Wilder, 5 White Hall, New Haven, Conn.
Work is at Changsha, China: Preparatory department, college, medical school, and nurses' training school. Instruction began 1906.

CHRISTIAN SERVICE IN EUROPE
AMERICAN HUGUENOT COMMITTEE
See p. 228.

AMERICAN M'CALL ASSOCIATION (1873)
Officers: Pres., Mrs. Charles H. Parkhurst; Gen. Sec., Miss Harriet Harvey; Treas., Mrs. A. A. Perkins.
Auxiliary to La Mission Populaire Evangelique de France founded in 1872 by R. W. McAll.
UNITED COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN SERVICE FOR RELIEF IN FRANCE AND BELGIUM (1918)

Office: 105 E. 22nd St., New York City.
Address the Chmn., Rev. Charles S. Macfarland.
Purpose: To unify the work in America of the French and Belgian evangelical religious bodies.
See p. 227.

WALDENSIAN AID SOCIETY, AMERICAN (1906)

Office: 213 W. 76th St., New York City.
Purpose: To assist the Waldensian Church and its members, especially along educational and evangelistic lines. There are forty-one branches in different States. Huts are maintained for the soldiers of the Italian army. A Bureau of Immigration aids Protestant Italian immigrants and emigrants.

MISSIONARY, HOME
HOME MISSIONS COUNCIL
(Cooperative Body with the Federal Council)

Purpose: To promote fellowship, conference, and cooperation among Christian organizations doing missionary work in the United States and its dependencies.

COMMITTEE ON FRIENDLY RELATIONS AMONG FOREIGN STUDENTS

Office: 124 E. 28th St., New York City.
Officers: Chmn. and Treas., Cleveland H. Dodge; Gen. Sec., Charles D. Hurrey.
Purpose: To welcome foreign students in America; to assist them in all advantages to a good education, to make them acquainted with one another, and to give them a correct understanding of Christianity.

COUNCIL OF WOMEN FOR HOME MISSIONS  
(1908)
Office: 600 Lexington Ave., New York City.
Officers: Pres., Mrs. Fred S. Bennett; Cor. Sec., Mrs. F. W. Wilcox; Rec. Sec., Mrs. P. M. Rossman; Treas., Mrs. P. F. Jerome.
There are 11 constituent agencies and 6 cooperating agencies.
Purpose: An organization through which National Women’s Home Missionary Boards and Societies may consult as to wider plans, and cooperatively do more efficient work for the homeland.

The Council prepares senior and junior Home Mission study books for interdenominational use, prepares a program for a nation-wide interdenominational Day of Prayer for Home Missions, cooperates with the Home Missions Council, the Foreign Missions Conference, and the Federation of the Woman’s Boards of Foreign Missions of the United States.

NEIGHBORS’ LEAGUE OF AMERICA
Office: 23 E. 26th St., New York City.
Officers: Pres., Mrs. Lemuel Call Barnes; Sec., Mrs. H. Flowers; Treas., L. H. Tillinghast; Registrar, Mrs. Edward H. Scott.
Purpose: The Americanization of immigrants and the solidarity of the many races and nationalities in our country, by teaching them the English language, civics, and American history.

NATIONAL FLORENCE CRITTENTON MISSION
Mission headquarters: 218 3rd St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Address the Pres., Mrs. Kate Waller Barrett, 408 Duke St., Alexandria, Va.

SABBATH DAY
LORD'S DAY ALLIANCE OF THE UNITED STATES
Office: 203 Broadway, New York City.
Officers: Pres., James Yereance, 128 Broadway, New York

Officially represents 16 leading Christian denominations.

**Purpose:** To defend and preserve the Lord's Day as a day of rest and worship, to secure constructive Sabbath legislation and law enforcement.

**NEW YORK SABBATH COMMITTEE (1857)**

Office: 31 Bible House, New York City.


National and international. A charter member of the Universal League for Sabbath Observance, and its only American representative.

**Purpose:** Organized for securing and sustaining a weekly day of rest and worship. Local societies are independent, not branches or auxiliaries.

**WOMAN'S NATIONAL SABBATH ALLIANCE**

Office: 156 5th Ave., New York City.

Officers: *Pres.*, Mrs. Henry E. Drake; *Cor. Sec.*, Miss Catherine Murray; *Treas.*, Miss Anna S. Hallock.

**Purpose:** To promote the sanctity of the American Sabbath.

**SOCIAL**

A more complete list of social organizations will be found in the Year Book of the Church and Social Service. See p. 239.

**AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF SOCIETIES FOR ORGANIZING CHARITY (1911)**

Office: 130 E. 22nd St., New York City.

Officers: *Gen. Sec.*, Francis H. McLean; *Asso. Sec.*, Miss Margaret F. Byington.

**Purpose:** To correlate and extend organized charity work.

**AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF SOCIAL SERVICE**

Office: Bible House, New York City.

Directory of Interchurch Bodies

Purpose: To promote social betterment in all fields of human activity at home and abroad by (1) serving as a depository of the world's funded experience of social interest and value; (2) collecting social facts and information in all parts of the world, and studying and interpreting them in their relation to social betterment; (3) disseminating social knowledge for the education of public opinion, and in so far as practicable aiding in the promotion and guidance of social activities and constructive social movements.

**BOYS’ CLUB FEDERATION (1906)**

Office: 6043 Metropolitan Bldg., New York City.
Address the Exec. Sec., C. J. Atkinson.

Purpose: It organizes clubs, supplies superintendents, conducts conferences, and cooperates in local surveys and building campaigns.

**CARNEGIE CORPORATION**

Headquarters: 576 5th Ave., New York City.
Officers: Pres., Andrew Carnegie; Vice-Pres., Elihu Root, Robert A. Franks; Treas., Robert A. Franks; Sec., James Bertram.

Purpose: To promote the advancement of knowledge and understanding by aiding schools, libraries, research, hero funds, useful publications, and other agencies.

**COMMISSION ON THE CHURCH AND SOCIAL SERVICE (Federal Council)**

See p. 217.

**NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE (1909)**

Office: 70 5th Ave., New York City.
Officers: Pres., Moorfield Storey; Chmn. Board of Directors, J. E. Spingairn; Sec., Roy Nash; Treas., Oswald Garrison Villard.

Purpose: The betterment of conditions for the colored population.

**NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF SOCIAL WORK**

Formerly National Conference of Charities and Correction.
Office: 315 Plymouth Court, Chicago, Ill.

Purpose: To facilitate discussion of the problems and methods of practical human improvement, to increase the efficiency of the agencies and institutions devoted to this cause, and to disseminate information.

PLAYGROUND AND RECREATION ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA (1906)

Office: 1 Madison Ave., New York City.

Officers: Pres., Joseph Lee; Sec., H. S. Brancher; Treas., Gustavus T. Kirby.

Purpose: The promotion of normal wholesome play and public recreation. It is cooperating with the Commission on Training Camp Activities by organizing the recreations offered for soldiers and sailors by the various agencies in cities and towns adjacent to war camps.

RUSSELL SAGE FOUNDATION (1907)

Office: 130 E. 22nd St., New York City.

Officers: Board of Trustees, Pres., Mrs. Russell Sage; Vice-Pres., Robert W. DeForest; Sec. and Gen. Director, John M. Glenn; Treas., Cleveland H. Dodge.

Purpose: The improvement of social and living conditions. The following departments and divisions are maintained: Charity Organization, Director, Miss Mary E. Richmond; Child-Helping, Director, Hastings H. Hart; Education, Director, Leonard P. Ayres; Statistics, idem; Recreation, Director, Lee F. Hanmer; Remedial Loans, Director, Arthur H. Ham; Surveys, Director, Shelby M. Harrison; Industrial Studies, Sec., Miss Mary Van Kleeck; Library, Librarian, Frederick W. Jenkins; Southern Highland, Sec., John C. Campbell, 412 Legal Bldg., Asheville, N. C.

SOUTHERN SOCIOLOGICAL CONGRESS

Office: 508 McLachlen Bldg., Washington, D. C.


Purpose: Promotion of the social interests of the Southern States.
TRAVELERS' AID SOCIETY

Purpose: A protective organization to safeguard travelers, particularly women and girls. Its agents meet trains and steamers. It has a temporary home at headquarters.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

SUNDAY-SCHOOL COUNCIL OF EVANGELICAL DENOMINATIONS

A voluntary organization of evangelical denominations for the extension of religious education through the Sunday-school.
The object of the Council is to advance Sunday-school interests of the cooperating denominations:
1. By conferring on matters of common interest.
2. By giving expression to common views and decisions.
3. By cooperative action on matters concerning educational, editorial, missionary, and publishing activities.

INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSON COMMITTEE (1872; Reorganized 1914)

Officers: Chmn., B. S. Winchester; Vice-Chmn., E. I. Rexford; Sec., Ira M. Price; Treas., W. O. Fries.
Purpose: To prepare lessons for Sunday school use on the basis of the most advanced religious pedagogy.

AMERICAN SUNDAY SCHOOL UNION

Officers: Pres., Martin L. Finckel; Sec., James McConaughy; Rec. Sec., William H. Hirst; Treas., John E. Stevenson.
Purpose: To establish and maintain Sunday schools, and to publish and circulate moral and religious publications.
INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

Office: 5 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Associate organization in each State.
Purpose: To promote Sunday school extension, efficiency, and evangelism.

WORLD'S SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

Office, American Section: 1 Madison Ave., New York City.

An outgrowth of the International Sunday School Association. It is primarily a missionary organization and since January, 1916, directly represents the Mission and Sunday School Boards.

TEMPERANCE AND PROHIBITION

These societies have a common purpose—the destruction of the liquor traffic and the elimination of the drink evil.

ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE (1895)

Offices: Westerville, O., and Washington, D. C.

Purpose: Designed to federate the temperance forces of the United States in an organized opposition to the beverage liquor traffic.

COMMITTEE OF SIXTY ON NATIONAL PROHIBITION

Office: 11 Mason St., Cambridge, Mass.
Officers: Pres., Irving Fisher, New Haven, Conn.; Vice-Pres.

Purpose: To enlist more business men and scientific men in the struggle for national prohibition of the liquor traffic.

**FLYING SQUADRON FOUNDATION**


**INTERCOLLEGIATE PROHIBITION ASSOCIATION**


**INTERNATIONAL ORDER OF GOOD TEMPLES (1851)**

The International Order has but one official in the United States, the International Counselor, George F. Cotterill, Seattle, Wash.


A forerunner in prohibition efforts, and the parent of several prohibition organizations.

**NATIONAL TEMPERANCE SOCIETY AND COMMISSION ON TEMPERANCE (Federal Council)**

See p. 220.
PROHIBITION NATIONAL COMMITTEE
Office: 326 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.
Officers: Chmn., Virgil G. Hinshaw; Vice-Chmn., W. G. Calderwood; Sec., Mrs. Frances Beauchamp; Treas., M. P. Faris.

SCIENTIFIC TEMPERANCE FEDERATION
Office: 36 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.
Officers: Vice-Pres., A. J. Davis; Exec. Sec., Miss Cora Frances Stoddard; Rec. Sec., Miss Emma L. Transeau; Treas., Robert H. Magwood.
Purpose: To obtain scientific facts concerning alcohol and give them in attractive forms to educational and temperance agencies.

SONS OF TEMPERANCE (1842)

STRENGTHEN AMERICA CAMPAIGN (Federal Council)
Office: 105 E. 22nd St., New York City.
Officers: Chmn., Rev. F. M. North; Director, Rev. Charles Stelzle; Treas., Alfred R. Kimball.
Purpose: To spread good literature and advertisements in a large publicity campaign.

UNITED COMMITTEE ON WAR TEMPERANCE ACTIVITIES IN THE ARMY AND NAVY (1917)
Office: 105 E. 22nd St., New York City.
Purpose: Educational temperance work in army and navy camps, through the use of speakers, literature, and stereomotographs.
WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION (1874)

Office: Evanston, Ill.

Officers: Pres., Miss Anna A. Gordon; Vice-Pres.-at-Large, Mrs. E. A. Boole; Cor. Sec., Mrs. Frances P. Parks; Rec. Sec., Mrs. E. P. Anderson; Treas., Mrs. Margaret C. Munns.

Purpose: Organized for the protection of the home, the abolition of the liquor traffic, and the triumph of Christ's Golden Rule in custom and in law.

The World's Woman's Christian Temperance Union (1883) is composed of national units in over fifty countries. These organizations are neither partisan nor sectarian. Its motto, "For God and Home and Every Land," suggests the scope of its work and the breadth of its patriotism.

Young Women's Christian Temperance Union. A social organization of young men and women for temperance and prohibition purposes.

WAR WORK

AMERICAN RED CROSS

National headquarters: Washington, D. C.

Officers: Pres., Woodrow Wilson; Vice-Pres., Robert W. DeForest; Treas., John Skelton Williams; Counselor, John W. Davis; Sec., Charles L. Magee; Chmn., Central Com., William Howard Taft; Vice-Chmn., Eliot Wadsworth; Gen. Mgr., Harvey D. Gibson; Chmn., War Council, Henry P. Davison.

Much of the work is now handled by the Divisions. Address Division Mgr., Boston, New York City, Philadelphia, Washington, Atlanta, Cleveland, Chicago, Denver, Seattle, San Francisco, St. Louis, New Orleans, or Minneapolis.

GENERAL COMMITTEE ON ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS (1917) (Federal Council)

Office: 1112 Woodward Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Officers: Chmn., Bishop William F. McDowell; Sec., Rev. Clyde F. Armitage.

Purpose: To aid the Secretary of War and the Secretary of the Navy in the selection of suitable Protestant ministers for
chaplains, and to promote plans that will make their service more effective.

See p. 225.

GENERAL WAR-TIME COMMISSION OF THE CHURCHES (1917) (Federal Council)

Office: 105 E. 22nd St., New York City.

Purpose: The correlation and promotion of the war-activities of the Protestant Church and cooperation with the Catholic and Jewish bodies and the government.

See p. 223.

LEAGUE FOR NATIONAL UNITY (1917)

Office: 1 Madison Ave., New York City.
Officers: Honorary Chmn., James Cardinal Gibbons, Rev. Frank Mason North; Chmn., Theodore N. Vail; Chmn., Exec. Com., James M. Beck; Director, Ralph M. Easley; Sec., D. L. Cease; Treas., Otto H. Kahn.

Purpose: A medium for expression of the purpose of our country to carry the war to a successful conclusion.

NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCHES AND THE MORAL AIMS OF THE WAR

Office: 70 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Purpose: To quicken the spirit of America in moral support of the President's policies for Democracy, International Justice, and a League of Nations.

RELIGIOUS WELFARE LEAGUE FOR THE ARMY AND NAVY

Officers: Chmn., Rev. Wallace Radcliffe; Sec., H. K. Carroll;
Treas., William Knowles Cooper, Y. M. C. A. Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Inoperative at present: see General Committee on Army and Navy Chaplains.

COMMITTEE ON THE WAR AND THE RELIGIOUS OUTLOOK (1918)

Office: 105 E. 22nd St., New York City.
Officers: Pres., Henry Churchill King.
Purpose: To consider the state of religion as affected by the war with special reference to the duty and opportunity of the churches.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

BIG BROTHER MOVEMENT

Office: 200 5th Ave., New York City.
Officers: Pres., Franklin C. Hoyt; Sec., C. A. Taussig; Treas., F. J. Danforth; Gen. Sec., R. C. Sheldon.
Purpose: To promote the welfare and improvement of children and boys.

BIG SISTER MOVEMENT

Office: 200 5th Ave., New York City.
Officers: Pres., Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt; Sec., Mrs. C. D. Gibson; Treas., Mrs. Willard Parker.
Purpose: To promote the welfare and improvement of children and girls.

BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA

Office: 200 5th Ave., New York City.
Officers: Chief Scout Exec., James E. West; Treas., George D. Pratt.
Purpose: To develop character, initiative, and resourcefulness in boys by cultivating their interest in activities of practical every-day value through their interest in the fascinating outdoor activities of the Scout program, under carefully selected leadership.
CAMP FIRE GIRLS

Officers: Pres., Luther H. Gulick; Sec., Lester F. Scott; Treas., John H. Potter.

An organization similar to the Boy Scouts. Membership, 100,000. The law of the Camp Fire: Seek beauty, give service, pursue knowledge, be trustworthy, hold on to health, glorify work, be happy.

Minute Girls. An Order of the Camp Fire Girls embodying the war work of the organization.

GIRL SCOUTS (1912)

Office: 527 5th Ave., New York City.

Purpose: To train young girls for citizenship and service through definite constructive participation in community life.

KING'S DAUGHTERS AND SONS (International Order) (1886)

General Convention, biennial; next meeting, May, 1918.

Purpose: The development of spiritual life and the stimulation of Christian activities. Members cooperate in all lines of religious, educational, and philanthropic work.

Motto: In His Name.

Branches are organized in 30 States and in Canada; membership about 60,000.
Periodical: The Silver Cross, Editor, Delta McLaurin.

LUTHER LEAGUE OF AMERICA


Periodicals

*Luther League Review and Luther League Topics*, Rev. Luther M. Kuhns, Editor, 440 Paxton Block, Omaha, Neb.

Embraces all Lutheran Young People's Societies.

Societies are organized in Canada, Porto Rico, India, China, Japan, and British Guiana.

**UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR (1881)**


Christian Endeavor fundamental principles: Confession of Christ; service for Christ; loyalty to Christ's Church; fellowship with Christ's people.

There are 78,496 societies enrolled, in practically every country in the world, and in about eighty evangelical denominations.

**Comrades of the Quiet Hour.** Members covenant to spend a definite portion of each day in communion with God.

**Tenth Legion.** Members make the tenth their minimum gift for the work of the Kingdom.

**Life Work Recruits.** Young people who have covenanted to give themselves to full time service in the Christian ministry or in missionary work.

**Christian Endeavor Experts.** Members pass a definite examination in Christian Endeavor methods and principles.

**Junior Christian Endeavor.** The Christian Endeavor organization for children.

---

**GENERAL**

**AMERICAN SEAMEN'S FRIEND SOCIETY**

Office: 76 Wall St., New York City.

Purpose: The maintenance of a mission at each important foreign port, and the circulation of libraries on vessels that make long voyages.

CHURCH ADVERTISING DEPARTMENT (1916), ASSOCIATED ADVERTISING CLUBS OF THE WORLD


Purpose: To encourage national and local church advertising.

CHURCH PEACE UNION

Office: 70 5th Ave., New York City.


Purpose: The promotion of international arbitration and peace.

COMMISSION ON THE CHURCH AND COUNTRY LIFE (Federal Council)

See p. 219.

COMMISSION ON RELATIONS WITH THE ORIENT (Federal Council)

See p. 222.

INDIAN RIGHTS ASSOCIATION


A non-political, non-sectarian body organized to secure to the Indians of the United States the political and civil rights already guaranteed to them by treaty and statutes of the United States, and such as their civilization and circumstances may justify.
DIRECTORY OF INTERCHURCH BODIES

1 INTERDENOMINATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF EVANGELISTS

Purpose: The elevation of the standard of evangelistic work, the promotion of evangelism, and the cooperation of evangelists.

INTERNATIONAL NEW THOUGHT ALLIANCE

Office: Washington Loan and Trust Bldg., 9th and F Sts.,
Washington, D. C.
Officers: Pres., James E. Edgerton; Sec., Miss Leone Feathers.
An alliance of the various bodies having the same general belief throughout the world.

INTERNATIONAL REFORM BUREAU

Purpose: The repression of intemperance, impurity, Sabbath-breaking, gambling, and kindred evils.

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN LEAGUE FOR THE PROMOTION OF PURITY (1886)

Office: 5 E. 12th St., New York City.
Officers: Pres., Elizabeth B. Grannis; Cor. Sec., James D. McClelland; Rec. Sec., Charlotte Wooley; Treas., William Winchester Hall.
Purpose: The spread of the claims of morality, and the assistance of Christian efforts for purity.

NATIONAL INDIAN ASSOCIATION

Officers: Exec. Sec., John W. Clark, 156 5th Ave., New York City.
Purpose: To teach industry, and to give religious instruction to the Indians of the U. S. A.
Periodical: The Indian's Friend.
WORLD ALLIANCE FOR PROMOTING INTERNATIONAL FRIENDSHIP (1914)

American office: 105 E. 22nd St., New York City.

National Councils in Great Britain, France, Germany, Denmark, Holland, Italy, Norway, Sweden, Switzerland, and the United States.

Purpose: To unite all Christians and Churches in promoting international friendship; to secure such a League of Nations as can settle international difficulties by judicial and other processes rather than by war; to provide American laws for the adequate protection of aliens; and, to promote right relations with Japan and China, Mexico and Latin America.

See p. 222.

WORLD'S PURITY FEDERATION (1900)

International headquarters: La Crosse, Wis.
Officers: Pres., B. S. Steadwell; Sec., L. E. Brownell, Winnipeg, Can.; Treas., W. D. Lawrence.

YOUNG WOMEN’S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, NATIONAL BOARD

Office: 600 Lexington Ave., New York City.

To advance the physical, social, intellectual, moral, and spiritual interests of young women; to bring young women to a knowledge of Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord, to fulness of life and development of character.

Purpose: To unite in one body The Young Women’s Christian Associations of the United States; to establish, develop, and unify such Associations; to participate in the work of the World’s Young Women’s Christian Association.

PART III

GENERAL INFORMATION
Listing:

Chaplains in the Navy
Chaplains in the Army
Departments of Government with which the Churches are Cooperating in War-Work
War-Work Commissions
Representative War Relief Organizations
Representative Peace Societies
State and City Church Federations of Churches
Colored Religious Bodies
Representative Non-Sectarian Religious Periodicals
CHAPLAINS IN THE NAVY

Mar. II, 1918
In Order of Rank

(Addresses are omitted because of frequent changes. Address c. o. Bureau of Navigation, Washington, D. C.)

Abbreviations Used

A. M. E. ......................................................... African
Bap. N. .......................................................... Baptist North
Bap. S. .......................................................... Baptist South
Col. ............................................................. Colored
Cong. ............................................................. Congregationalist
Disc. ............................................................. Disciples
Ger. Ev. .......................................................... German Evangelical
Luth. .............................................................. Lutheran
M. E. ............................................................... Methodist Episcopal
M. E. S. .......................................................... Methodist Episcopal, South
M. P. ............................................................... Methodist Protestant
Pres. N. .......................................................... Presbyterian, North
Pres. S. .......................................................... Presbyterian, South
P. E. ............................................................... Protestant Episcopal
Ref. ............................................................... Reformed
R. C. .............................................................. Roman Catholic
Unit. ............................................................. Unitarian
U. B. .............................................................. United Brethren
U. E. .............................................................. United Evangelical
U. E. .............................................................. United Presbyterian
Univ. ............................................................. Universalist

REGULAR SERVICE

Captains
Frank Thompson, P. E.
Carroll Q. Wright, Disc.
Walter G. Isaacs, M. E. S.
John B. Frazier, M. E. S.
William G. Cassard, P. E.
Curtis H. Dickins, P. E.
Charles M. Charlton, M. E.
Bower N. Patrick, Bap. S.
Matthew C. Gleeson, R. C.
Evan W. Scott, Cong.
George E. T. Stevenson, Bap. N.
Sydney K. Evans, P. E.

Lieutenants
Hugh M. T. Pearce, P. E.
James D. McNair, M. E.

Commanders
John F. Fleming, Bap. N.
Eugene E. McDonald, R. C.
George L. Bayard, P. E.
Arthur W. Stone, P. E.

Lieutenants, Junior Grade
Edmund A. Broadman, R. C.
LeRoy N. Taylor, M. E.
Thomas B. Thompson, Pres. N.
John J. Brady, R. C.
ACTING CHAPLAINS

Irene J. Bouffard, R. C.
Robert D. Workman, Pres. N.
William E. Anderson, Disc.
Milton O. Alexander, Bap. S.
Eugene S. Burke, R. C.
Allison J. Hayes, M. E.
Oscar W. Behrens, Pres. N.
Charles V. Ellis, Bap. S.
George B. Kranz, R. C.
Herbert Dumstrey, Ref. Dutch
Roy L. Lewis, M. E.
Edward A. Duff, R. C.
William W. Elder, Christian
Paul E. Seidler, Luth.
Albert N. Park, Pres. N.
Joseph C. Short, R. C.
Charles H. Hastings, M. E.
Thos. F. Regan, R. C.
Arthur F. Torrance, M. E.
Frank H. Lash, Disc.
Emil H. Groth, Luth.
Josiah L. Neff, M. E.
William W. Edel, M. E.
Milton W. Petzold, M. E.
William J. Maguire, R. C.
Quitman F. Beckley, R. C.
George W. Foley, R. C.
Paul J. A. Leduc, R. C.
George S. Rentz, Pres. S.
John L. Alexander, U. P.
Henry Grady Gatlin, M. E.
Joseph T. Casey, R. C.
Robert F. Miller, M. E.
Garret F. Murphy, R. C.
John H. Yates, P. E.
John H. S. PutnamRef. Dutch
Harris A. Darche, R. C.
Ed. E. H. Savageau, R. C.
Francis L. McFadden, R. C.
G. S. B. Darlington, P. E.
George M. Whitmore, Pres. N.
Arthur R. Gay, Bap. N.
Alfred J. Haines, M. E.
David Goldberg, Jewish
H. H. Lippincott, M. E.
John Warner Moore, Pres. N.
Stewart W. McClelland, Pres. N.

Bernard C. Clausen, Bap. N.
George L. Kerns, Pres. S.
Bart D. Stevens, M. E. S.
Harrell S. Dyer, M. E. S.
Paul F. Bloomhardt, Luth.
Perry L. Mitchell, Bap. S.
Morris M. Leonard, Bap. N.
Joseph F. Underwood, R. C.
Gerhard E. Lenski, Luth.
John W. Decker, Bap. S.
Starr H. Lloyd, Pres. N.
Wm. N. Thomas, M. E. S.
Frank H. Ferris, Cong.
Creecy C. Wheeler, Bap. S.
John F. Hagen, Pres. N.
Grover C. Whimsett, U. B.
Guy O. Carpenter, M. E.
John H. Finn, R. C.
Boynton Merrill, Cong.
Richard J. Davis,

Christian Science

Ernest L. Ackiss, Bap. S.
Hugh R. Davidson, Disc.
Roscoe M. Meadows, Bap. S.
Maurice M. Witherspoon, Pres. N.

Francis H. Bate, Cong.
Philip E. Donahue, R. C.
Walter A. Hopkins, Pres. S.
Leslie Miller, M. E.
Isadore C. Woodward, Bap. S.
Albert E. Stone, Bap. N.
Edwin V. Byrne, R. C.
Leonard C. Harris, M. E.
Daniel F. Monahagn, R. C.
Thomas L. Kirkpatrick, Pres. N.

Ralph D. Hindman, Pres. N.
Joseph A. Tomerlin, R. C.
James M. Hester, Bap. S.
Daniel S. Robinson, Cong.

NAVAL MILITIA

Commanders

J. J. Brokenshire, Cong.
Romeo Gould, P. E.
Charles W. Moore, P. E.
Lieutenants
Edwin B. Niver, P. E.
Bartholomew F. Huske, P. E.
Ordne T. James, P. E.
William P. Williams, P. E.
James S. Day, Bap. N.
Albert C. Larned, P. E.

NAVAL RESERVE
CHAPLAINS

Lieutenant
Henry Van Dyke, Pres. N.

Lieutenants
Thomas N. Mark, Univ.

John N. Mark, Univ.
William H. Wilson, Pres. N.
F. L. Janeway, Pres. N.

Lieutenants, Junior Grade
Hersey E. Roundtree, Christian
P. J. Hammersley, R. C.
William B. Ayers, Cong.
William A. Nichols, P. E.
A. N. Averyt, M. E. S.
Milton A. Spots, Pres. N.
William H. Wilson, Pres. N.
Frank L. Janeway, Pres. N.
Edward A. P. Jones, M. E.
Carey R. Blaine, Pres. S.

CHAPLAINS IN THE ARMY
Mar. 11, 1918
In Order of Rank
(Address are omitted because of frequent changes. Address c. o. Adjutant General’s Office, Washington, D. C.) For abbreviations, see page 151.

REGULAR ARMY

Majors
Cephas C. Bateman, Bap. N.
Leslie R. Groves, Pres. N.
John R. Randolph, M. E. S.
Edmund P. Easterbrook, M. E.
Barton W. Perry, Pres. N.
Alfred A. Pruden, P. E.
George D. Rice, Unit.
George C. Stull, M. E.
Thomas J. Dickson, Christian
Ernest P. Newsom, M. E. S.
Timothy P. O’Keefe, R. C.
Francis B. Doherty, R. C.
Samuel J. Smith, M. E.
John T. Axton, Cong.
George W. Prioleau, A. M. E.

Captains
Walter Marvine, P. E.
Charles W. Freeland, P. E.
James L. Griffes, Pres. N.
William W. Brander, P. E.
Joseph Clemens, M. E.
John M. Moose, M. E. S.

James Ossewaarde, Ref., Dutch
Julian E. Yates, Bap. N.
Joseph L. Hunter, Pres. N.
David L. Fleming, P. E.
George J. Waring, R. C.
Francis P. Joyce, R. C.
Simon M. Lutz, Luth.
Herbert S. Smith, P. E.
Oscar J. W. Scott, A. M. E.
John F. Chenoweth, M. E.
Horace A. Chouinard, P. E.
Walter K. Lloyd, P. E.
Stephen R. Wood, Cong.
Stanley C. Ramsden, Bap. N.
William R. Scott, P. E.
Franz J. Feinler, R. C.
Robert R. Fleming, Jr., Bap. N.
Marinus M. Londahl, Luth.
Thomas Livingston, Cong.
James F. Houlihan, R. C.

First Lieutenants
Edward F. Brophy, R. C.
James M. Webb, Pres. N.
Wallace H. Watts, P. E.
Joseph M. Kangley, R. C.
Alva J. Brasted, Bap. N.
William A. Aiken, Cong.
Ernest W. Wood, P. E.
William R. Arnold, R. C.
Alexander D. Sutherland,
Pres. N.
John E. Rochford, R. C.
Ignatius Fealy, R. C.
Haywood L. Winter, P. E.
John L. Maddox, Pres. N.
Thomas L. Kelley, R. C.
Adolf J. Schliesser, Luth.
Clifford L. Miller, Univ.
Milton O. Beebe, M. E.
Edmond J. Griffin, R. C.
Joseph S. Loughran, R. C.
Ora J. Cohee, Disc.
Charles O. Purdy, Christian
Julius J. Babst, R. C.
George R. Longbrake, Univ.
Frank C. Armstrong, P. E.
Nathaniel A. Jones, Disc.
Oscar L. Owens, Bap. N.
Zachary T. Vincent, P. E.
Merritt V. Eusey, Adventist
Albert K. Matthews, Disc.
A. Richard Hedstrom, Luth
Henry N. Blanchard, Bap. N.
Henry J. Geiger, P. E.
Francis F. Donnelly, R. C.
Clarence R. Rice, M. E.
William J. Ryan, R. C.
Walter D. Casey, R. C.
Aloysius C. Dineen, R. C.
Gerald C. Treacy, R. C.
Richard R. Rankin, R. C.
Robert B. Mulcahey, R. C.
John J. Mitty, R. C.
Thomas Dempsey, R. C.
Daniel W. Sheeran, R. C.
Edwin E. Lange, R. C.
Dudley R. Tierney, R. C.
John F. Mulligan, R. C.
Frederick J. Mitchel, R. C.
John B. Peters, M. E. S.
Charles M. Ryan, R. C.
William J. Keane, R. C.
Joseph F. Moisant, R. C.
Edward T. McNally, R. C.
Francis C. Renier, R. C.
Frank M. O'Reilly, R. C.
Ward G. Meehan, R. C.
J. Ralph Wright, M. P.
Joseph F. Conway, R. C.
John E. Chester, Luth.
Harry C. Fraser, M. E.
William P. Baird, M. E.
Elmer C. McFadden, R. C.
George F. Rixey, M. E. S.
Humfrey V. Darley, R. C.
Joseph L. Tierney, R. C.
John T. Kendall, M. E.
John W. Daily, R. C.
James A. Manley, R. C.
Edward T. Reilly, R. C.
Walter B. Zimmerman, Disc.
Stanley H. Roberts, Pres. N.
John O. Lindquist, Luth.
Patrick J. Lydon, R. C.
Samuel A. Devan, Bap. N.
Joseph B. Webster, Bap. N.
Frank J. Barry, R. C.
J. Donald Hockman, M. E.
Frank M. Thompson, M. E.
John R. Edwards, M. E.
Henry A. Norman, R. C.
Alexander W. Thomas,
A. M. E.
J. Stuart Pearce, Bap. S.
Frank C. Rideout, Bap. N.
Alfred C. Oliver, Jr., M. E.
James L. Blakeney, Bap. S.
Woodward H. Morgan, Bap. S.
William P. Sherman, R. C.
James L. Robinson, Bap. S.
John Hall, Luth.
Washington C. Pinson, Bap. N.
George H. Norison, Luth.
Thomas J. Lennan, R. C.
Elmer O. Hoffmeister, Luth.
Charles C. Merrill, M. E.
Claude S. Harkney, M. E.
Stanley C. Harrell, Christian
Melvin V. Oggel, Ref. Dutch.
James T. Moore, M. E. S.
General Information 155

NATIONAL GUARD

Majors
William E. McCord, P. E.
Alpheus McCullen, M. E. S.
Ezra C. Clemens, M. E.
William A. Atkinson, Pres. N.
William S. Gilbert, Pres. N.

Captains
27th Division
Harry B. Edwards, P. E.
Walton L. Danker, P. E.
John H. Sattig, P. E.

28th Division
Harry SS. Dollman, Luth.
Clifford B. Futcher, M. E.
Charles Schall, Pres. N.
Henry N. Bassler, Ref. German

29th Division
Warren P. Coon, M. E.
John Handley, M. E.
James M. Hare, Bap. N.
Charles B. Dubell, P. E.
Benjamin R. Lacy, Pres. S.

30th Division
John M. Robeson, P. E.

31st Division
Lucien A. Spencer, P. E.

32nd Division
Patrick R. Dunigan, R. C.

33rd Division
Nicolas B. Clinch, P. E.
Carl F. Laner, Luth.
John J. O'Hearn, R. C.

34th Division
LeRoy S. Ferguson, P. E.

37th Division
William R. Hughes, U. B.

40th Division
Arthur W. T. Hicks, Pres. N.
William H. Sweeney, R. C.
James E. Cochrane,
Howard Davis, M. E.

First Lieutenants
Michael J. O'Connor, R. C.
Lyman Rollins, P. E.
Orville A. Petty, Cong.
Paul D. Moody, Cong.
Murray W. Dewart, P. E.
Markham W. Stackpole, Cong.
William J. Farrel, R. C.
George S. L. Connor, R. C.
Dona W. Boisvert, R. C.
Anselin J. Mayotte, R. C.
Harlan J. Ballentine, R. C.
James A. Carey, R. C.
Edmund C. Thomas, Pres. S.

27th Division
Francis A. Kelley, R. C.
John C. Ward, P. E.
Royal K. Tucker, P. E.
Frank I. Hanscon, Cong.
Peter E. Hoey, R. C.
Almon A. Jaynes, P. E.
Herbert Shipman, P. E.
Walter F. Fornes, R. C.
Horace R. Fell, P. E.
Edwin S. Keever, Luth.
George A. Crimmen, R. C.
Harrison M. Foreman, P. E.
Emile S. Harper, P. E.
Percy T. Edrop, Ref. E.
William T. Crocker, P. E.

28th Division
Michael W. Keith, Pres. N.
Willis W. Hall, U. E.
Burleigh A. Peters, Luth.
Robert J. McFetridge, P. E.
James M. Farr, Pres. N.
Frederick P. Houghton, P. E.
James H. Rendall, Pres. N.
Charles C. Conaty, R. C.
Joseph L. N. Wolfe, R. C.
Charles W. B. Till, P. E.

29th Division
Frederick C. Reynolds, M. E.
William J. Alfriend, P. E.
George W. M. Taylor, M. E. S.
Archibald N. Smith, M. E.
Frederick J. Bergs, R. C.
Michael J. Corr, R. C.
Thomas McN. Bulla, Pres. S.

30th Division
John McSween, Pres. S.
Arthur I. Foster, Bap. S.
John S. Lyons, Pres. S.
Eugene T. Clarke, P. E.
Michael T. Hoffman, R. C.

31st Division
Andrew J. Smith, Bap. S.
Samuel E. Crosby, Pres. S.
James A. Moore, Disc.
James M. Grant, R. C.
Charles W. Gavin, M. E. S.
Robb White, Jr., P. E.
Joseph McSorley, R. C.

32nd Division
Philip H. Linley, P. E.
William F. Davitt, R. C.
George C. Ellers, R. C.
Thomas E. Swan, P. E.
William F. Hood, P. E.
William A. Atkinson, P. E.
William P. O'Connor, R. C.
Frederick S. Penfold, P. E.
Charles W. Brown, Bap. N.
Gustav Stearns, Luth.
Francis B. Legowski, R. C.

33rd Division
Thomas R. Egerton, Cong.
John L. O'Donnell, R. C.
Roy W. Merifield, Cong.
Olin M. Caward, Pres. N.
Aristo V. Simoni, R. C.
Arthur L. Girard, R. C.

34th Division
George E. Jones, Bap. N.
Jean Cobkey, Disc.
Charles W. Ramshaw, M. E.
Albert W. Hartt, M. E.
Frank Major, Jr., Christian
Harry F. Shook, Univ.
Harry H. Kline, Salvation Army
John Halloran, R. C.

Sylvester Harter, R. C.
John J. Martin, R. C.

35th Division
Homer E. Wark, M. E.
Thomas J. Kennedy, R. C.
Myron S. Collins, M. E.
Evans A. Edwards, P. E.
Roland O. Mackintosh, P. E.
Louis C. Tierman, R. C.
Earl A. Blackman, Disc.
Harold L. Reader, Bap. S.
James Small, Protestant S.
William T. Kane, R. C.
Richard Hatch, P. E.

36th Division
John J. Campbell, R. C.
Marius S. Chataignon, R. C.
Charles H. Barnes, M. E.
Herschel M. Timmons, M. E. S.
Mariano S. Garriga, R. C.
George M. Boyd, M. E. S.
Edward H. LaT. Earle P. E.
James A. Grain, Disc.
Joseph A. Morris, R. C.
Ivey K. Floyd, Cumberland, Pres.
Clinton D. Bowman, Pres. N.
Andrew S. Broaddus, Bap. S.

37th Division
Arthur M. Hughes, Pres. N.
Sumner L. Martin, M. E.
Alfred J. Funnell, Pres. N.
Abner L. Fraser, P. E.
Harry F. MacLane, Disc.
William H. Jones, P. E.
William P. O'Connor, R. C.
John F. Herget, Bap. N.
John M. Sellinger, Jr., R. C.
Matthew J. Walsh, R. C.

38th Division
William T. Willis, P. E.
Harry DeMoss, Bap. S.
John S. Hawkins, Disc.
Elijah A. Arthur, Pres. N.
Harris Mallinckrodt, P. E.
Richard F. Brundage, P. E.
Frank F. Wittcamp, M. E.
Edward J. Finnegan, R. C.
George J. Finnegan, R. C.
John C. McGinn, R. C.
John S. Burns, Pres. N.

30th Division
Frank W. Gee, M. E. S.
Frederick W. Bosch, R. C.
Pat Murphy, Bap. S.
William DuB. Bratton, P. E.
James G. Buskie, P. E.
John Viglierio, R. C.
James W. O'Keefe, R. C.

40th Division
Francis M. Jan, R. C.
Michael W. Donavan, R. C.
Carl Wild, Disc.
George L. Horene, M. E. S.
Jacob D. Allen, M. E. S.
Fred C. Thomson, Pres. N.
Brigham H. Roberts, Latter Day Saints
Jesse P. Martin, Pres. N.

Expeditionary Forces
Frederick C. Proehl, Luth.

NATIONAL ARMY

First Lieutenants
Thomas S. Cline, P. E.
Earl Cleeland, P. E.
Howard Y. Williams, Cong.
Henry Russell Talbott, P. E.
Henry Vernon Baker, Pres. N.
Claude M. Reves, M. E. S.
Clarence H. Reese, P. E.
Edward L. O'Tooole, R. C.
James M. Howard, Pres. N.
George N. Murphy, R. C.
Mark E. Stock, R. C.
John A. Farrelly, R. C.
Edward R. Stanford, M. E. S.
Francis A. McCloskey, R. C.
James J. Halligan, R. C.
Edwin A. Flynn, R. C.
John J. Sheridan, R. C.
Joseph S. McDonald, R. C.
Edward A. Wallace, R. C.

William Pippy, M. E.
John W. Bott, R. C.
Archibald N. MacDonald,
Guy P. Squires, Cong.
Henry H. Marsden, P. E.
Herbert G. Markley, M. E.
Thomas F. Coakley, R. C.
Thomas A. Flanagan, R. C.
Francis P. Duffy, R. C.
John J. Halleday Pres. N.
Emmet P. Smith, Bap. S.
Winfred E. Robb, Christian
Arlington A. McCallum, P. E.
William J. Harrington, R. C.
W. Crosby Bell, P. E.
William P. Drennan, R. C.
Arthur P. J. Gagnon, R. C.
Charles L. O'Donnell, R. C.
Michael A. Bennett, R. C.
Ernest A. Davis, R. C.
Arthur A. LeMay, R. C.

Colored, 93rd Division
William S. Bradden, Bap.
Arrington S. Helm, Bap.

Charles F. Gwyer, R. C.
Judson E. Woods, Bap. N.
Joseph B. Buckley, M. E.
Cornelius J. Norris, R. C.
Roy N. Cloyd, Disc.
Kidd F. Nance, Disc.
Joseph A. Cooper, Bap. N.
Adelbert W. Centner, R. C.
Thomas J. Dunne, R. C.
Francis William Walsh, R. C.
Harry P. C. Cressman, Luth.
Edward F. Kirk, R. C.
William J. Munster, R. C.
Henry W. Churchill, R. C.
Edward S. Mahoney, R. C.
Harry B. Boyd, Pres. N.
Joseph G. Delaire, R. C.
Walter A. Beaudette, R. C.
Augustine J. Rawlinson, R. C.
John A. Mulvey, R. C.
John S. Landowski, R. C.
Thomas L. Harmon, R. C.
Rodney L. McQuary, Disc.
Alois Zingen, R. C.
Albert C. Thomas, Bap. N.
Hugh W. Rendall, Pres. N.
Clarence J. Higgins, R. C.
William W. Morton, Pres. S.
William A. Hayes, R. C.
Mathias M. Hoffmann, R. C.
John Paul Tyler, M. E. S.
Edwin F. Lee, M. E.
Cornelius W. Smith, Bap. N.
Edward A. Cotter, R. C.
George Peter O’Conor, R. C.
William E. McPheeters, M. E.
Walter Cleveland Coward, M. E. S.
Logan B. English, Bap. S.
Eugene V. Bronson, M. E.
John K. O’Heeron, Disc.
Vincent James Toole, R. C.
Donald M. Brodie, Cong.
Arthur Stewart Wahl, Bap. N.
William H. Cutler, Bap. N.
Alleyne C. Howell, P. E.
Francis A. Magee, R. C.
Charles E. Butterfield, M. E. S.
Francis A. Kulinski, R. C.
Carl E. Gallman, Luth.
James T. Torsney, R. C.
William C. Hickey, M. E.
Bryant Wilson, Bap. N.
George Lacombe, R. C.
Stephen F. Barron, R. C.
Jeremiah Galvan, R. C.
S. Otto Wright, M. E. S.
Blount F. Davidson, Bap. N.
Gladstone Horace Yeuell, Disc.
Edgar A. Love, A. M. E.
Ralph R. Weissmiller, Luth.
Jesse L. Boyd, Bap. S.
John A. Siceloff, M. E. S.
Francis E. Stever, Bap. N.
Joseph Hooker Twichell, Cong.
Phares M. Holderman, U. B.
Oscar W. Reynolds, M. E.
Louis A. Ramsay, R. C.
Albert Levitt, Unit.
Martin J. Lynch, R. C.
George Hyman, Bap. S.
Francis A. Wanenmacher, R. C.
William B. Hogg, M. E. S.
William N. Killian, R. C.
Pierre H. Levesque, R. C.
Charles F. Gorman, R. C.
Elkin O. Woolfolk, A. M. E.
Howard C. Hoyt, M. E.
Harvey E. Orwick, M. P.
William J. Gibson, R. C.
Arthur E. Rankin, Pres. N. Col.
Joseph D. Randolph, M. E. S.
Emil M. Chuse, R. C.
John Thomas Jenner, Bap. S.
Edmund L. Manges, Luth.
Alpha Hunter Kenna, M. E.
Shannon A. Griffith, Pres. N.
Theodore F. Rudsill, M. E.
John Emmett Porter, M. E.
Herbert A. Rinald, Luth.
Raymond L. Markley, Luth.
Walter M. Briggs, M. E.
William Z. Horbury, M. E.
Owen A. McGrath, R. C.
J. Norman King, Pres. N.
Levi Joseph Snow, Bap. N.
Paul M. Trout, Disc.
Warren P. Grant, Bap. N.
Duncan H. Browne, P. E.
C. Clark Kennedy, P. E.
Thoralf A. Hoff, Luth.
August J. Hovorka, R. C.
Paul D. Whitman, Luth.
Luther Malmberg, Luth.
Raymond Raco Noll, R. C.
Willis T. Howard, M. E. S.
Russell G. Nye, M. E.
William Hughes, R. C.
Columban Francis Kelly, R. C.
John T. Mortell, R. C.
Stanislaus Koralewski, R. C.
John A. Grembowicz, R. C.
Jay M. Gleason, Pres. N.
Frank L. Gosnell, M. E.
Hugh A. Rogers, Bap. Col.
Luther W. Clark, Bap. S. 
Alfred Sorensen, Luth. 
Christian P. J. Darley, R. C. 
Otto Nooy, R. C. 
Edward E. Lane, Disc. 
Louis Watson, M. E. 
William L. Fisher, Disc. 
Gregory Mabry, P. E. 
Leonard G. Gartner, M. E. 
Jorgen R. Enger, Luth. 
Joseph A. Whitaker, R. C. 
George A. Griffiths, P. E. 
James M. Hanley, R. C. 
Phanuel B. Covell, Bap. N. 
Cecil D. Smith, M. E. 
Gilbert O. Miller, U. P. 
Henry H. D. Sterrett, P. E. 
Charles J. Baker, R. C. 
G. Charles Gray, M. E. 
James T. Addison, P. E. 
George E. Nelson, Luth. 
James C. Peterson, Luth. 
Richard V. Lancaster, Pres. N. 
Milton C. Lutz, U. B. 
Chester E. Jenney, Pres. N. 
Wm. B. Harvey, Bap. S. 
Chas. H. Frick, Disc. 
Robt. H. Gerhart, Luth. 
Wm. M. Jeschke, Ger. Ev. 
Miles E. Hoon, Disc. 
Henry W. Koelling, Pres. S. 
John A. MacLean, Jr., Pres. S. 
Robert B. Street, Cong. 
George B. Kinkead, P. E. 
Thomas F. Lynch, R. C. 
Charles T. Hewitt, Bap. S. 
Charles Gruber, Luth. 
Albert D. Bell, Luth. 
John H. Barber, Bap. S. 
Dayton B. Miller, M. E. 
John A. Ellis, Bap. S. 
Joseph L. Weisley, Pres. N. 
Dempsey W. Hodges, Bap. S. 
Franklin P. Smith, Disc. 
Harry E. Hurd, M. E. 
John E. Wilson, M. E. 
Thomas G. Mantle, Disc. 
Alfons G. Duenow, Luth. 
John P. Jockinsen, Cong. 
Howard R. White, P. E. 
Thurman G. Vickers, M. E. S. 
Edward S. Currie, Pres. S. 
Ralph H. Tribbals, Bap. N. 
Peter C. Gamache, R. C. 
Arthur J. B. Cayer, R. C. 
George S. Stark, Pres. Col. 
Arthur H. Brown, M. E. 
Stephen J. O'Brien, R. C. 
Ross Miller, Luth. 
Otis E. Gray, P. E. 
Earl B. Clark, Pres. N. 
Clarence N. Bigelow, Disc. 
Adrian A. Holtz, Bap. N. 
Golder I. R. Lawrence, M. E. 
Charles M. Leyer, M. E. 
Arthur A. Heinlein, M. E. 
J. O. Williams, Bap. S. 
Edgar J. Evans, M. E. 
Eugene B. Smith, Cong. 
Clarence E. Brown, Bap. N. 
Charles H. L. Ford, P. E. 
Frank H. Hayes, Bap. N. 
Jesse M. Guinn, M. E. S. 
Jesse P. Bogue, M. E. 
Merton J. Minkler, Cong. 
John R. Hughes, Pres. N. 
Edwin K. Johnson, M. E. 
Jesse C. Thomas, M. E. S. 
Joseph N. Trainor, R. C. 
George C. Pearson, M. E. 
Benjamin F. Musser, M. E. S. 
Lloyd Ellis, Disc. 
Ralph E. Davis, M. E. 
William J. Carboy, R. C. 
Edward D. Barnes, Pres. N. 
Donald T. Grey, Bap. S. 
Frederick F. Powell, Pres. N. 
George R. Carpentier, R. C. 
T. L. Huffstutler, M. E. S. 
Earl H. Weed, Cong. 
Samuel P. Stapp, Bap. S. 
Wilbur S. Sewell, M. E. S. 
C. G. Parks, A. M. E. 
G. A. Singleton, A. M. E. 
C. L. Miller, Cong. Col. 
Oliver J. Hart, P. E. 
William J. O'Shea, R. C. 
Albert L. Evans, Pres. N.
DEPARTMENTS OF GOVERNMENT WITH WHICH
THE CHURCHES ARE COOPERATING IN
WAR WORK

War Department,
    Adjutant General's Office.
Navy Department,
    Bureau of Navigation.
Department of the Interior,
    Office of Indian Affairs,
    Bureau of Education.
Department of Commerce,
    Bureau of Census.
Department of Labor,
    Bureau of Immigration.
Department of Agriculture.
Committee on Public Information.
Council of National Defense,
American Red Cross.
Commission on Training Camp Activities.
Food Administration.
Fuel Administration.
Address all, Washington, D. C.
WAR-WORK COMMISSIONS OF RELIGIOUS BODIES 
AND OF INTERCHURCH BODIES

OF RELIGIOUS BODIES

AMERICAN CHRISTIAN CONVENTION

War-Work Committee of the.
Chmn., Rev. F. G. Coffin, 126 Chestnut St., Albany, N. Y.

BAPTIST, NORTH

The War Commission of the Northern Baptist Convention.

BAPTIST, SOUTH

War Council of the Home-Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.
Cor. Sec., Rev. B. D. Gray, 1004 Healey Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.; Director Camp Activities, Rev. George Green.

CHRISTIAN

War-Work Committee.

CONGREGATIONAL

The National Service Commission of the Congregational Churches.

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

War-Emergency Committee for the.
Sec., Keith Vawter, Cedar Rapids, Ia.; Frederick W. Burnham, Carew Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION

Commission for War-Time Work Among the Army Camps and at the Front.
Chmn., Bishop S. C. Breyfogel, 836 Centre Ave., Reading, Pa.; Sec., Rev. F. C. Berger, 1903 Woodland Ave., S. E., Cleveland, O.
EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH, ALL SYNODS
National Lutheran Commission for Soldiers and Sailors Welfare.

GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA
War Welfare Commission of the.

FRIENDS

JEWISH
Board for Welfare Work in U. S. Army and Navy.
Chmn., Col. Harry Cutler, 7 Eddy St., Providence, R. I.; Sec., Chester J. Teller, 19 W. 44th St., New York City.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH
National War Council of the.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
War-Time Commission of the.

METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH
War-Work Commission of the.

AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH
War Information Bureau of the.
Chmn., Bishop J. Albert Johnson; Sec., J. R. Hawkins, 1541 Fourteenth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

MORAVIAN CHURCH IN AMERICA
Executive, Rev. Charles D. Kreider, Nazareth, Pa.
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S., SOUTH

General War-Work Council of the.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.
National Service Commission of the.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL

War Commission of the Episcopal Church.

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA

War Service Commission of the.

REFORMED CHURCH IN THE U. S.
National Service Commission of the.

ROMAN CATHOLIC

National Catholic War Council
Pres., Rev. John J. Burke, 120 W. 60th St., New York City; Exec. Sec., Walter G. Hooke, 154 E. 38th St., New York City.

SALVATION ARMY

War Board of the.
Sec., Col. Edward J. Parker, 122 W. 14th St., New York City; Chmn., Commander Evangeline Booth.

UNITED BRETHREN

War Commission of the.
Chmn., Bishop G. M. Mathews; Sec., Bishop H. H. Fout, 945 Woodruff Pl., Indianapolis, Ind.
UNITED EVANGELICAL CHURCH

War Service Commission of the.

UNITARIAN CHURCHES

Chmn., Samuel A. Eliot; Sec., Rev. Elmer S. Forbes.

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

National Service Commission of the.

OF INTER-CHURCH BODIES

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY
Pres., James Wood; Cor. Sec., Rev. John Fox, Bible House, New York City; Cor. Sec., Rev. William I. Haven, Bible House, New York City.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

National Sunday School War Council.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

National War Work Council of the.

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

War-Work Council of the National Board of the.
Chmn., Mrs. James S. Cushman, 600 Lexington Ave., New York City; Vice-Chmn., Mrs. John R. Mott; Gen. Sec., Nat'l Board, Miss Mabel Cratty.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

Interdenominational Young People's Commission.

FEDERAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES

General War-Time Commission of the Churches.
Relating and aiding the work of all these. See p. 223.
REPRESENTATIVE WAR RELIEF ORGANIZATIONS

AMERICAN SOCIETIES
American Red Cross (all countries, including the United States).
  *Treas.*, John Skelton Williams, 1624 H St., Washington, D. C.
American Committee for Armenian and Syrian Relief.
  *Treas.*, Charles R. Crane, 70 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Joint Distribution Committee, consisting of American Jewish Relief Committee, Central Relief Committee, and People's Relief Committee.
  *Treas.*, Herbert H. Lehman, 16 William St., New York City.
Polish Victims' Relief Fund.
  *Treas.*, Frank A. Vanderlip, 33 W. 42nd St., New York City.
Serbian Relief Committee of America.
  *Treas.*, Murray H. Coggeshall, 70 Fifth Ave., New York City.
A. B. F. B. Permanent Blind Relief War Fund.
  *Treas.*, Frank A. Vanderlip, 590 Fifth Ave., New York City.
Fund for Starving Children.
  *Treas.*, Frederick Lynch, 70 Fifth Ave., New York City.

CHURCHES OF EUROPE

United Committee on Christian Service for Relief in France and Belgium.
  *Treas.*, Alfred R. Kimball, 105 E. 22nd St., New York City.
American Huguenot Committee (Belgian and French Home Missions).
  *Treas.*, Edmond E. Robert, 105 E. 22nd St., New York City.
Union Nationale des Eglises Réformées Evangéliques de France (French Protestant Churches).
  *Treas.*, Alfred R. Kimball, 105 E. 22nd St., New York City.

These organizations report that channels of distribution remain open. Most of the relief gifts are in the form of money. This is sent by cable or wireless. There are many other responsible movements, regarding which information will be furnished upon request. The most needy peoples have been mentioned.

  *Treas.*, Alfred R. Kimball, 105 E. 22nd St., New York City.
REPRESENTATIVE PEACE SOCIETIES

American Peace Society.
   Colorado Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.
   2 Jackson Pl., Washington, D. C.

Church Peace Union.
   Rev. Frederick Lynch, 70 Fifth Ave., New York City.

World Peace Foundation.
   40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

World's Court League.
   Equitable Bldg., New York City.

American School Peace League.
   405 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

American Society for Judicial Settlement of International Disputes.
   Tunstall Smith, The Preston, Baltimore, Md.

Interparliamentary Union, American Group.
   Washington, D. C.

League to Enforce Peace.
   70 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Peace Association of Friends.

Peace Association of Friends in America.
   Second National Bank, Richmond, Ind.

Peace Committee of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of Friends.
   1305 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Fellowship of Reconciliation, International.
   Edward W. Evans, 125 E. 27th St., New York City.

Society to Eliminate the Economic Causes of War.

Central Organization for a Durable Peace.
   70 Fifth Ave., New York City.

   Information concerning other societies will be furnished upon request.
Following are the states and cities having employed executive secretaries with their names and addresses.

STATE FEDERATIONS

California
Los Angeles, Rev. E. Guy Talbott, Wright and Callender Bldg.

Massachusetts
Boston, Rev. E. T. Root, 53 Mt. Vernon St.

LOCAL FEDERATIONS

California
Sacramento, Samuel J. Hollsinger, 208 Y. M. C. A. Bldg.
San Diego, Rev. Roy R. Campbell, Y. M. C. A. Bldg.
San Francisco, Rev. Arthur H. Briggs, 5 City Hall Ave.
Los Angeles, **Miss Clara B. Homer, Wright and Callender Bldg.

Colorado
Denver, address James H. Causey, Pres., Y. M. C. A. Bldg.

Georgia
Atlanta, James Morton, Y. M. C. A. Bldg.

Illinois
Chicago, Rev. W. B. Millard, 19 S. La Salle St.

Indiana
Gary,* Lester E. Carlander, Y. M. C. A. Bldg.
Indianapolis, Rev. Morton C. Pearson, Y. M. C. A. Bldg.

Kentucky
Louisville, Rev. W. S. Lockhart, Gen. Sec., 1116 Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, C. J. Meddis, Associate Sec.

Maine
Portland, ** Miss Harriet Stevenson, Y. M. C. A. Bldg.

Massachusetts
Lowell, Rev. George E. Pickard, Y. M. C. A. Bldg.

Minnesota
Duluth, W. L. Smithies, Y. M. C. A. Bldg.

Missouri
Kansas City, Nat Spencer, 412 Scarritt Arcade.
St. Louis, Rev. J. Marvin Culbreth, Sec., Federal Reserve Bank Bldg.

*Indicates secretary employed part of the time.
**Indicates an office secretary.
Several other federations have volunteer secretaries.
Montana
Butte, Rev. J. A. Billingsley, 1025 W. Broadway.

Ohio
Dayton, *Rev. Lester S. Boyce, 130 Richmond Ave.
Cincinnati, Rev. F. L. Fagley, 616 Union Central Bldg.
Cleveland, Rev. E. R. Wright, 1223 Schofield Bldg.

New York
Buffalo, Rev. C. McLeod Smith, Franklin and Mohawk Sts.
New York City, Rev. Walter Laidlaw, 200 Fifth Ave.

Pennsylvania
Erie, Walter E. Myers, Y. M. C. A. Bldg.
Johnstown, Rev. W. R. Lunk, Y. M. C. A. Bldg.
Pittsburgh, Rev. C. R. Zahniser, 245 Fourth Ave.
COLORED RELIGIOUS BODIES

Baptist bodies:
- National Baptist Convention
- National Baptist Convention (Unincorporated)
- United American Free Will Baptists
- Colored Primitive Baptists

Church of God and Saints of Christ

Churches of the Living God:
- Church of the Living God (Christian Workers for Fellowship)
- Church of the Living God, General Assembly (Apostolic)

Free Christian Zion Church of Christ

Methodist bodies:
- African Methodist Episcopal Church
- African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church
- African American Methodist Episcopal Church
- African Union Methodist Protestant Church
- Colored Methodist Episcopal Church
- Colored Methodist Protestant Church
- Union American Methodist Episcopal Church
- Reformed Methodist Union Episcopal Church
- Reformed Zion Union Apostolic Church (Colored)

Colored Cumberland Presbyterian Church
REPRESENTATIVE NON-SECTARIAN RELIGIOUS PERIODICALS

Advocate of Peace, Washington, D. C.
American Journal of Theology, quarterly, Chicago, Ill.
Association Men, monthly, New York City.
Association Monthly, monthly, New York City.
Bible Society Record, monthly, New York City.
Biblical Review, quarterly, New York City.
Biblical World, monthly, Chicago, Ill.
Bibliotheca Sacra, quarterly, Oberlin, Ohio.
Christian Endeavor World, weekly, Boston, Mass.
Christian Herald, weekly, New York City.
Christian Work and Evangelist, weekly, New York City.
Christian Workers Magazine, monthly, Chicago, Ill.
Constructive Quarterly, quarterly, New York City.
Everyland, monthly, New York City.
Expositor, monthly, Cleveland, Ohio.
Gideon, monthly, Chicago, Ill.
Gospel of the Kingdom, monthly, New York City.
Hibbert Journal, quarterly, Boston, Mass.
Homiletic Review, monthly, New York City.
Independent, weekly, New York City.
International Review of Missions, quarterly, Edinburgh.
Men and Missions, monthly, New York City.
National Advocate, monthly, New York City.
New World, weekly, New York City.
North American Student, monthly, New York City.
Outlook, weekly, New York City.
Open Court, monthly, Chicago, Ill.
Princeton Theological Review, quarterly, Princeton, N. J.
Record of Christian Work, monthly, East Northfield, Mass.
Religious Education, bi-monthly, Chicago, Ill.
Rural Manhood, monthly, New York City.
Sabbath Reading, weekly, New York City.
Survey, weekly, New York City.
Student World, monthly, New York City.
Union Seminary Review, weekly, Richmond, Va.
World Outlook, monthly, New York City.
Word and Works, monthly, St. Louis, Mo.
Witness, weekly, New York City.
Yale Divinity Quarterly, quarterly, New Haven, Conn.
PART IV

STATISTICS
Including
   Religious Bodies
   Sunday Schools
   Foreign Mission Facts
   Home Mission Facts
   Young Men's Christian Associations
STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS BODIES

The Bureau of the Census has recently completed a compilation of the statistics of religious bodies and Sunday schools in continental United States as of the close of the year 1916. It is reproduced in the following pages. It covers numerous items of inquiry, and the full report, to be published in the near future, will afford comprehensive information regarding more than 200 denominations, and will give, in addition, comparative statistics for 1906 and 1890. The statistics have been collected mainly by correspondence with the local church organizations, for the most part directly by the Bureau of the Census, but for certain denominations through some denominational officer or representative. The following figures, therefore, are based mainly upon actual returns from the individual churches and, although some churches failed to make returns as requested, the figures may be said to represent a substantially complete report. They were prepared under the supervision of Mr. William C. Hunt, chief statistician for population in the Bureau of the Census.

Church Organizations

The term "church organization" includes any organization for religious worship which has a separate membership, whether called a church proper, congregation, meeting, society, mission, station, or chapel, etc.

The total number of church organizations in 1916 was 228,007, as reported by 201 denominations, counting the independent miscellaneous congregations as the equivalent of one denomination. The report for 1906 showed a total of 212,230 organizations as reported by 188 denominations, and that for 1890 a total of 165,151, as reported by 145 denominations.

The difference in the number of denominations in 1916, as compared with 1906, is the net result of the consolidation or dropping out of 16 small denominations and the addition of 29 small denominations, the latter including those actually in existence in 1906, but not then brought to light; those resulting from the consolidation of churches, many of which were re-
reported in 1906 as “independent”; and those resulting from reorganization within existing denominations.

The small increase in the number of church organizations since 1906 is due to a general tendency toward consolidation and conservation rather than expansion, and to shrinkage and disintegration consequent on migration among the poorer and immigrant people, especially in the South and West. The large increase from 1890 to 1906, on the other hand, was due to more thorough investigation and more nearly complete returns in 1906, to heavy immigration, and to a general effort toward denominational expansion.

**Church Members**

The term “members” has a variety of uses. In most Protestant bodies it is limited to communicants or confirmed members; in the Roman Catholic, Eastern, and some other churches it includes all baptized persons, while in some bodies it covers enrolled persons.

The whole number of members reported by all religious bodies for 1916 was 42,044,374, as compared with a total for 1906 of 32,936,445, and for 1890 of 20,597,954 members. These figures show an apparent increase in church members since 1906 of 9,107,929, but allowance must be made for the difference in the membership of the Roman Catholic Church, as given for 1916, as compared with the figures used in the reports for 1906 and 1890. The membership of the Roman Catholic Church covers, as above stated, all baptized persons, including infants; but in the reports for 1890 and 1906 a deduction of 15 per cent was made to cover those under nine years of age, as this was understood to be the age at which the first communion is usually taken; but no similar deductions were made for the Eastern and other churches having a similar basis of membership, because of the very much smaller numbers involved. In providing for the present census of religious bodies, however, it was decided, after most careful consideration, to credit each denomination with its total membership, irrespective of the varying conditions of membership, whether of age or otherwise. On this basis of deduction, the total reported membership of the Roman Catholic Church for 1890 (7,343,186) was reduced to 6,241,708, and that for 1906 (14,210,755) to 12,079,142. This made a difference for
1906 of 2,131,613, and, if this deduction had not been made in the report for that year, the total membership of all religious bodies for 1906 would have been 35,068,058, indicating an increase for the ten years from 1906 to 1916 of 6,976,316, or 19.9 per cent. On a similar basis, the total membership of all religious bodies for 1890 would have been 21,699,432, representing an increase for the sixteen years from 1890 to 1906 of 13,368,626, or 61.6 per cent.

Of the separate denominations, the Roman Catholic Church reports the largest membership, namely, 15,742,262, out of a total membership reported by all religious bodies for 1916 of 42,044,374, or 37.4 per cent. Besides the Roman Catholic Church, there are eight other denominations for each of which more than 1,000,000 members were reported in 1916, as follows:

- Baptists—Northern Convention .................. 1,227,448
- Baptists—Southern Convention .................... 2,711,591
- Baptists—National Convention (Colored) ....... 3,018,341
- Disciples of Christ ................................. 1,231,404
- Methodist Episcopal ................................ 3,718,396
- Methodist Episcopal, South ...................... 2,108,061
- Presbyterians in the U. S. A ................. 1,613,056
- Protestant Episcopal ............................... 1,098,173

These eight denominations and the Roman Catholic Church together comprised 32,468,732, or 77.2 per cent of the entire membership reported for all religious bodies in 1916.

The three branches of Baptists together comprised 6,957,380 members, but if all seventeen Baptist bodies are included the total Baptist membership is increased to 7,236,650. Similarly, the two principal Methodist bodies together comprised 5,826,457 members, but if all Methodist bodies, seventeen in number, are included, the total Methodist membership is increased to 7,165,986. The Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., as shown by the above summary, is credited with 1,613,056 members, but including the other nine Presbyterian bodies the total Presbyterian membership in 1916 was 2,257,439. As shown on page 180 the twenty-one Lutheran bodies, as a whole, had a total membership of 2,463,265, of which 777,438 was reported for the Synodical Conference alone and 535,108 for the General Council.

The membership herewith reported for the Jewish Congrega-
tions requires some explanation. Some congregations reported as members all who contribute to the treasury of the congregation and not infrequently included women and children. The more orthodox, on the other hand, reported only those males who have incorporated the institution or have bought a share or membership in it, but do not recognize as members those who are regular attendants or are even contributors. The membership thus reported represents a total for 1916 of 359,998 persons, but this figure is not comparable with that given for 1906 (101,457), which then comprised heads of families only.

MINISTERS

The number of ministers listed in this report is the result of information secured from various authoritative sources, either from published reports or through correspondence with representatives of the several denominations. In general, they include only those who are duly authorized to administer the sacraments and to perform all of the usual functions of the ministry, whether or not in active service as pastors in charge of churches.

The whole number of ministers, as reported for the various denominations having regularly ordained ministers, was 191,722 in 1916, as compared with 164,830 in 1906, and 111,036 in 1890.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The statistics of Sunday schools for 1916 are given and include only those Sunday schools which are conducted by church organizations. They are derived, as before stated, from the returns for the individual churches in the various denominations.

Of the 228,007 church organizations for 1916, a report as to Sunday schools was made for 185,935, or 81.5 per cent. In 1906 there were 167,574 church organizations for which Sunday schools were reported, representing 79 per cent of the total number of church organizations covered by that census, namely, 212,230.

The whole number of Sunday schools reported by the 185,935 church organizations in 1916 was 195,276, with 1,959,918 officers and teachers and 19,951,675 scholars. The report for 1906 gave
a total of 178,214 Sunday schools, with 1,648,664 officers and teachers and 14,685,997 scholars.

In addition to the Sunday schools conducted by church organizations, there are a large number of undenominational and union Sunday schools, and statistics of these Sunday schools were secured for 1916, as was the case in 1906, through the agency of the International Sunday School Association. The total number of undenominational and union Sunday schools thus reported for 1916 was 12,513, with 89,375 officers and teachers, and 618,156 scholars. The full strength of the Sunday schools of the country, both denominational and undenominational, for 1916 is represented by a total of 207,789 Sunday schools, with 2,049,293 officers and teachers and 20,569,831 scholars. The equivalent figures for 1906 were 192,722 Sunday schools, 1,746,074 officers and teachers, and 15,337,811 scholars.
## Year Book of the Churches

### STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS BODIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DENOMINATIONS</th>
<th>1916 Census</th>
<th>1906 Census</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>All denominations*</td>
<td>223,007</td>
<td>42,044,374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ADVENTIST BODIES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advent Christian</td>
<td>2,694</td>
<td>118,228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventh-Day Adventist</td>
<td>554</td>
<td>30,975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of God (Adventist)</td>
<td>2,038</td>
<td>82,287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life and Advent Union</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches of God in Christ</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMERICAN RESCUE WORKERS</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>3,457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMENIAN CHURCH</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSEMBLIES OF GOD, GEN. COUN.†</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>27,450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAHAI‡</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>2,584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BAPTIST BODIES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Convention</td>
<td>8,178</td>
<td>1,227,448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Convention</td>
<td>23,692</td>
<td>2,711,591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Convention (Col.)</td>
<td>21,754</td>
<td>3,018,341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Six Principle</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventh-Day</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>7,390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Free</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>12,257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Free Will</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>54,512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Free Will (Col.)</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>14,183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Free Will (Bullockites)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General</td>
<td>518</td>
<td>33,427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Separate</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>3,902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regular†</td>
<td>383</td>
<td>20,046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>22,266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duck River, etc.</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>6,872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primitive</td>
<td>2,282</td>
<td>87,359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored Primitive</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>14,847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two-Sided-in-the-Spirit</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BRETHREN (GER. BAPT. DUNKERS)</strong></td>
<td>1,291</td>
<td>134,379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of the Brethren (Cons.)</td>
<td>1,004</td>
<td>105,649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Order German Baptist</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>3,399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brethren Church (Progressive)</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>24,260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German Seventh-Day Baptists</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of God (New Dunkers)†</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH)</strong></td>
<td>458</td>
<td>13,844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brethren, Plymouth I</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>3,896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brethren, Plymouth II</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>5,455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brethren, Plymouth III</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brethren, Plymouth IV</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>1,389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brethren, Plymouth V</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>1,829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brethren, Plymouth VI†</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BRETHREN (RIVER)</strong></td>
<td>118</td>
<td>5,369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brethren in Christ</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>3,905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Order or Yorker</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1,322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Zion's Children</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1,152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BUDDHISTS</strong></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5,639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinese Temples §</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japanese Temples</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5,639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC CHURCHES</strong></td>
<td>33</td>
<td>6,690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic Apostolic</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2,768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Apostolic</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>3,828</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Statistics of Religious Bodies—Con.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Denominations</th>
<th>1916 Census</th>
<th>1906 Census</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Organizations</td>
<td>Members</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHRISTADELPHIANS‡</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>2,922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHRISTIAN AND MISSIONARY ALLIANCE&quot;</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>10,104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHRISTIAN UNION</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>13,006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHRISTIAN CHURCH (AMER. CONV.)</td>
<td>1,274</td>
<td>117,853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHURCH OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST $</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHURCH OF GOD AND SAINTS OF CHRIST</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>3,311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHURCH OF MESSIANIC MESSAGE†</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHURCHES OF CHRIST</td>
<td>5,598</td>
<td>319,211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHURCHES OF GOD, GENERAL ASSEMBLY‡</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>7,721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHURCHES OF GOD, GENERAL ELDERSHIP</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>28,376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHURCHES OF THE LIVING GOD (Col.)*</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>11,007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of the Living God</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>1,743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of the L. G. (C. W. F. P.)</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>9,598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of the L. G. (Assembly)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHURCHES OF THE NEW JERUSALEM</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>7,056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Convention</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>6,352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Church</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMUNISTIC SOCIETIES‡</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1,901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amana Society</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1,534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shakers</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES</td>
<td>5,841</td>
<td>790,163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISCIPLES OF CHRIST</td>
<td>8,255</td>
<td>1,231,404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCHES</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>250,340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albanian Church†</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulgarian Church†</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1,902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greek Church (Hellenic)</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>120,371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romanian Church†</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1,994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russian Church</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>99,681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serbian Church</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>14,301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syrian Church</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>11,501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION</td>
<td>1,697</td>
<td>120,756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVANGELICAL PROTESTANT CHURCH</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>17,962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATIONS*</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>18,938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apostolic Church†</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apostolic Christian Church</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>4,766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apostolic Faith Movement</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>2,196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Congregation</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of Daniel’s Band</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of God as Organized by Christ†</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Transcendent†</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hephzibah Faith Missionary Church</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lumber River Mission</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metropolitan Church Assn</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missionary Church Assn</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1,554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peniel Mission</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pentecost Band of the World</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pillar of Fire (Pent. Union)</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1,120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voluntary Missionary Society (Col.)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREE CHRIAN ZION CHURCH (Col.)</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>6,225</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Friends**

| Friends (Orthodox) | 1,003 | 114,744 | 1,282 | 1,147 | 113,772 | 1,479 |
| Friends (Hicksite) | 790 | 94,111 | 1,232 | 873 | 91,161 | 1,325 |
| Friends (Wilburite) | 166 | 17,170 | | 218 | 15,560 | 97 |
| Friends (Primitive) | 50 | 3,373 | 50 | 48 | 3,880 | 47 |
| Friends (Anglican) | 2 | 60 | | 8 | 171 | 10 |
### Statistics of Religious Bodies—Con.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Denominations</th>
<th>1916 Census</th>
<th>1906 Census</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Organizations</td>
<td>Members</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GERMAN EVANGELICAL SYND.</strong></td>
<td>1,349</td>
<td>342,788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Holliness Church</strong></td>
<td>32</td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Independent Churches</strong></td>
<td>559</td>
<td>53,432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INTERNAT'L APOST. HOLINESS CHURCH</strong></td>
<td>170</td>
<td>3,276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JACOBITE CHURCH, ASSYRIAN</strong></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JEWISH CONGREGATIONS</strong></td>
<td>1,897</td>
<td>359,998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LATTER-DAY SAINTS</strong></td>
<td>1,631</td>
<td>628,332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of Jesus Christ</td>
<td>966</td>
<td>403,391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ</td>
<td>565</td>
<td>58,941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LITHUANIAN NAT'L CATHOLIC CHURCH</strong></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7,343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LUTHERAN BODIES</strong></td>
<td>18,316</td>
<td>2,065,190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Synod</td>
<td>1,845</td>
<td>370,616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Synod, South</td>
<td>492</td>
<td>56,656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Council</td>
<td>2,380</td>
<td>533,108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synodical Conference</td>
<td>3,617</td>
<td>777,438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwegian Lutheran Church</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hauge's Synod</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>29,893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synod for Norw. Church</td>
<td>981</td>
<td>112,773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Norw. Church</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td>177,463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joint Synod of Ohio</td>
<td>827</td>
<td>165,116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synod of Buffalo</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>6,128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eielson's Synod</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1,206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synod of Iowa</td>
<td>965</td>
<td>130,793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danish Lutheran Church</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>14,502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Icelandic Synod</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1,830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immanuel Synod</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2,978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnieh, Suomi, Synod</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>18,851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luth. Free Church (Norw.)</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>28,180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Danish Luth. Church</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>17,324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnish Luth. National Church</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>7,933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnish Apostolic Luth. Church</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>6,664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutheran Brethren</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jehovah Conference</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MENNONITE BODIES</strong></td>
<td>840</td>
<td>79,594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mennonite Churches</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>34,965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutterian Brethren</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conservative Amish</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1,066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Order Amish</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>7,803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of God in Christ</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1,125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Order Mennonite (Wister)</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1,068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed Mennonite</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1,281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Conf. of Mennonites</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>15,407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Defenders Mennonites</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mennonite Brethren in Christ</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>4,737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mennonite Brethren Church†</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>5,127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krimmer Bruder Gemeinde</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klein Gemeinde†</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Conf. of Mennonites</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>2,101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conf. of Defenders Mennonites</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1,711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stauffer Mennonites†</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1,909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>METHODIST BODIES</strong></td>
<td>65,637</td>
<td>7,165,996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Episcopal</td>
<td>29,377</td>
<td>3,718,396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Protestant</td>
<td>2,464</td>
<td>186,873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesleyan Methodist</td>
<td>585</td>
<td>20,846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denominations</td>
<td>1916 Census</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Organizations</td>
<td>Members</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>METHODIST BODIES—Continued</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primitive Methodist</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>9,442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Episcopal, South</td>
<td>19,122</td>
<td>2,108,061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congregational Methodist</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>12,603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Free Methodist</td>
<td>1,605</td>
<td>35,257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Congregational Methodist</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>1,256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>African Methodist Episcopal</td>
<td>6,454</td>
<td>552,265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>African Meth. Epis. Zion</td>
<td>2,738</td>
<td>285,433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored Methodist Protestant†</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>2,017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union American Methodist</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>3,624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Afr. Union Meth. Protestant†</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>3,751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored Methodist Episcopal</td>
<td>2,621</td>
<td>245,749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed Zion Union Apostolic</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>3,977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>African American Meth. Epis.†</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>1,310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed Meth. Union Epis.</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>2,196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MORAVIAN BODIES</strong></td>
<td>126</td>
<td>28,407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moravian Church (Unitas Fratrum)</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>26,373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bohemian and Moravian Brethren</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1,714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Independent Bohem. and Morav.†</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NONSECTARIAN CHURCHES OF BIBLE FAITH</strong></td>
<td>58</td>
<td>2,273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>OLD CATHOLIC CHURCHES IN AMERICA</strong></td>
<td>21</td>
<td>14,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Roman Catholic Church†</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Catholic Church†</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic Church of N. A.†</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9,023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PENTECOSTAL CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE.</strong></td>
<td>879</td>
<td>32,475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH†</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>5,473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>POLISH NATIONAL CHURCH</strong></td>
<td>34</td>
<td>28,245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PRESBYTERIAN BODIES</strong></td>
<td>15,812</td>
<td>2,267,459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian in the U. S. A.</td>
<td>9,648</td>
<td>1,613,056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumberland Presbyterian</td>
<td>1,269</td>
<td>72,056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored Cumberland Pres.</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>13,314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welsh Calvinistic Methodist</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>14,536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Presbyterian</td>
<td>991</td>
<td>160,726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian in the U. S.</td>
<td>3,398</td>
<td>357,566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate Synod of N. A.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate Reformed Pres.</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>15,124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed Presbyterian Synod</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>8,185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed Pres., Gen. Synod</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2,386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH</strong></td>
<td>7,423</td>
<td>1,098,173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed Bodies</td>
<td>2,711</td>
<td>353,866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed in America</td>
<td>708</td>
<td>144,166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed in the U. S.</td>
<td>1,731</td>
<td>340,671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Reformed</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>38,668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hungarian Reformed</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>9,851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>REFORMED EPISCOPAL CHURCH</strong></td>
<td>75</td>
<td>11,050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH</strong></td>
<td>17,621</td>
<td>15,742,262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvation Army</td>
<td>751</td>
<td>35,975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scandinavian Evangelical Bodies</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>87,778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swedish Mission Covenant</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>29,096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swedish Free Church</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>6,208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwegian-Danish Free Church†</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>2,444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCHWENKFELDERS.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1,127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOCIAL BRETHREN</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOCIETY FOR ETHICAL CULTURE</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2,850</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Year Book of the Churches

#### Statistics of Religious Bodies—Con.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Denominations</th>
<th>1916 Census</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>1906 Census</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Organizations</td>
<td>Members</td>
<td>Ministers</td>
<td>Organizations</td>
<td>Members</td>
<td>Ministers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Spiritualists</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spiritualists (Nat'l Assn.)</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>28,683</td>
<td>520</td>
<td>455</td>
<td>35,056</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Progressive Spiritualist Church†</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5,513</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Temple Society in the U. S.</strong></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>376</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Theosophical Societies</strong></td>
<td>170</td>
<td>5,368</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>2,336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theosophical Society</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theosophical Society, New York</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theosophical Society, Amer. Section</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>5,097</td>
<td></td>
<td>69</td>
<td>2,030</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Universal Brotherhood §</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unitarians</strong></td>
<td>414</td>
<td>82,315</td>
<td>531</td>
<td>461</td>
<td>70,542</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>United Brethren Bodies</strong></td>
<td>3,881</td>
<td>367,620</td>
<td>2,319</td>
<td>4,304</td>
<td>296,050</td>
<td>2,435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Brethren in Christ</td>
<td>3,478</td>
<td>348,490</td>
<td>1,912</td>
<td>3,732</td>
<td>274,649</td>
<td>1,935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Brethren (Old Constitution)</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>19,130</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>572</td>
<td>21,401</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Evangelical Church</td>
<td>954</td>
<td>90,007</td>
<td>610</td>
<td>978</td>
<td>69,882</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Universalists</strong></td>
<td>638</td>
<td>58,433</td>
<td>561</td>
<td>846</td>
<td>64,158</td>
<td>724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vedanta Society §</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>340</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volunteers of America</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>10,204</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>2,194</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*) Some bodies reported in the 1906 census have discontinued their separate organization, and are not reported in this table, but their figures are included in the 1906 total.

†) Not reported in the 1906 census—usually new denominations or a union of denominations.

‡) No regular ministry.

§) Statistics not printed are not available.
## SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Denominations</th>
<th>1916 Census</th>
<th>1906 Census</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Officer and Teachers</td>
<td>Scholars</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>All denominations</strong>*</td>
<td>195,276</td>
<td>1,959,918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ADVENTIST BODIES</strong>*</td>
<td>2,306</td>
<td>18,986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advent Christian</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>3,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventh-Day Adventist</td>
<td>1,947</td>
<td>15,255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of God (Adventist)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life and Advent Union</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches of God in Christ</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AMERICAN RESCUE WORKERS</strong>*</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ARMENIAN CHURCH</strong>*</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSEMBLIES OF GOD, GEN. COUN.</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BAHAS</strong>*</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BAPTIST BODIES</strong>*</td>
<td>48,258</td>
<td>406,113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Convention</td>
<td>8,291</td>
<td>112,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Convention</td>
<td>18,438</td>
<td>150,733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Convention (Col.)</td>
<td>20,333</td>
<td>123,474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Six Principle</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventh-Day</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Free</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>1,532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Free Will</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>2,556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Free Will (Colored)</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Free Will (Bullockites)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>2,137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Separate</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regular</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duck River, etc</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primitive</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored Primitive</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BRETHREN (GER. BAPT. DUNKERS).</strong>*</td>
<td>1,497</td>
<td>15,881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of the Brethren (Cons.)</td>
<td>1,288</td>
<td>12,726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Order German Baptist</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brethren Church (Progressive)</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>2,416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German Seventh-Day Baptists</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of God (New Dunkers)†</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BRETHREN (PLYMOUTH).</strong>*</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>1,078</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brethren, Plymouth</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brethren, Plymouth II</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brethren, Plymouth III</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brethren, Plymouth IV</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brethren, Plymouth V</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brethren, Plymouth VII</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BRETHREN (RIVER).</strong>*</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brethren in Christ</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Order or Yorker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Zion's Children</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BUDDHISTS</strong>*</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinese Temples†</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japanese Temples</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CATHOLIC APOTHECARY CHURCHES</strong>*</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CATHOLIC APOTHECARY CHURCHES</strong>*</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Year Book of the Churches

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS—Con.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DENOMINATIONS</th>
<th>1916 CENSUS</th>
<th>1906 CENSUS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Officers and Teachers</td>
<td>Scholars</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHRISTADELPHIANS</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY ALLIANCE†</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>1,371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHRISTIAN UNION</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>1,479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHRISTIAN CHURCH (Amer. Conv.)</td>
<td>1,075</td>
<td>11,021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHURCH OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHURCH OF GOD AND SAINTS OF CHRIST</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHURCHES OF CHRIST</td>
<td>3,456</td>
<td>13,303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHURCHES OF GOD, GENERAL ASSEMBLY†</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHURCHES OF GOD, GENERAL ELDERSHIP</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>4,706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHURCHES OF THE LIVING GOD (Col.)*</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of the Living God†</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of the L. G. (C. W. F. P.)</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of the L. G. (Assembly)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHURCHES OF THE NEW JERUSALEM</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Convention</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Church</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMMUNISTIC SOCIETIES</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amana Society</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shakers</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES</td>
<td>5,680</td>
<td>81,690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISCIPLES OF CHRIST</td>
<td>7,752</td>
<td>85,036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCHES</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albanian Church†</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulgarian Church†</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greek Church (Hellenic)</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roumanian Church†</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serbian Church</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syrian Church</td>
<td>1,573</td>
<td>19,914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVANGELICAL PROTESTANT CHURCH</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>1,010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apostolic Church†</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apostolic Christian Church</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apostolic Faith Movement</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Congregation</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of Daniel's Band</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of God as Organized by Christ†</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Transcendent†</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hephzibah Faith Miss' Assn</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lumber River Mission</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metropolitan Church Assn.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missionary Church Assn.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pentecostal Band of the World</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pillar of Fire (Pent. Union)</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voluntary Missionary Soc. (Col.)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREE CHRISTIAN ZION CHURCH (Col.)</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRIENDS</td>
<td>890</td>
<td>8,801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends (Orthodox)</td>
<td>723</td>
<td>7,908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends (Hickite)</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends (Wilburite)</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends (Primitive)</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Sunday School Statistics—Con.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Denominations</th>
<th>1916 Census</th>
<th>1906 Census</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Officers and Teachers</td>
<td>Scholars</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sunday Schools</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>German Evangelical Synod</strong></td>
<td>1,243</td>
<td>146,081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Holiness Church</strong></td>
<td>20</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Independence Churches</strong></td>
<td>478</td>
<td>38,432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>International Holiness Church</strong></td>
<td>152</td>
<td>7,923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jacobite Church, Assyrian</strong></td>
<td>700</td>
<td>67,055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jewish Congregations</strong></td>
<td>1,632</td>
<td>151,146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1,064</td>
<td>152,924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Church of Jesus Christ</strong></td>
<td>558</td>
<td>28,222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ</strong></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lithuanian Nat'l Catholic Church</strong></td>
<td>10,250</td>
<td>235,585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lutheran Bodies</strong></td>
<td>1,800</td>
<td>311,291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>General Synod</strong></td>
<td>440</td>
<td>43,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>United Synod, South</strong></td>
<td>2,383</td>
<td>306,785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>General Council</strong></td>
<td>1,553</td>
<td>110,098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Synodical Conference</strong></td>
<td>301</td>
<td>14,011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Norwegian Lutheran Church</strong></td>
<td>465</td>
<td>24,313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hauge's Synod</strong></td>
<td>897</td>
<td>44,645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Synod for Norwegian Church</strong></td>
<td>717</td>
<td>66,867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>United Norwegian Church</strong></td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1,524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Joint Synod of Ohio</strong></td>
<td>11</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Synod of Buffalo</strong></td>
<td>508</td>
<td>38,120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eislen's Synod</strong></td>
<td>65</td>
<td>2,981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Synod of Iowa</strong></td>
<td>11</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Danish Lutheran Church</strong></td>
<td>9</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Icelandic Synod</strong></td>
<td>203</td>
<td>9,752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Johannes, Suomi, Synod</strong></td>
<td>267</td>
<td>10,245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Luth. Free Church (Norwegian)</strong></td>
<td>181</td>
<td>7,777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>United Danish Luth. Church</strong></td>
<td>54</td>
<td>2,077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Danish Luth. National Church</strong></td>
<td>52</td>
<td>1,109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Danish Apostolic Luth. Church</strong></td>
<td>27</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lutheran Brethren</strong></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jehovah Conference</strong></td>
<td>665</td>
<td>8,029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mennonite Bodies</strong></td>
<td>289</td>
<td>37,096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mennonite Church</strong></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Conservative Amish</strong></td>
<td>11</td>
<td>882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Old Order Amish</strong></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Church of God in Christ</strong></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Old Order Mennonite (Wisler)</strong></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1,148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reformed Mennonite</strong></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1,423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>General Conf. of Mennonites</strong></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7,576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Defenseless Mennonites</strong></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1,156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mennonite Brethren in Christ</strong></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mennonite Brethren Church</strong></td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2,055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Kriemken Breuder-Gemeinde</strong></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1,757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Kleine Gemeinde</strong></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Central Conf. of Mennonites</strong></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Conf. of Defenseless Mennonites</strong></td>
<td>527</td>
<td>29,942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stauffer Mennonites</strong></td>
<td>60,871</td>
<td>664,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Methodist Bodies</strong></td>
<td>28,542</td>
<td>3,912,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Methodist Episcopal</strong></td>
<td>2,104</td>
<td>177,674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Methodist Protestant</strong></td>
<td>527</td>
<td>29,942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wesleyan Methodist</strong></td>
<td>185</td>
<td>83,981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DENOMINATIONS</td>
<td>1916 Census</td>
<td>1906 Census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sunday Schools</td>
<td>Officers and Teachers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>METHODIST BODIES—Continued</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primitive Methodist</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>1,553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Episcopal, South</td>
<td>16,568</td>
<td>152,531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congregational Methodist</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Free Methodist</td>
<td>1,201</td>
<td>8,764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Congregational Methodist</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>African Meth. Epis.</td>
<td>6,373</td>
<td>45,490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>African Meth. Epis. Zion</td>
<td>2,565</td>
<td>19,058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored Methodist Protestant†</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union American Meth. Epis.</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Afr. Union Meth. Protestant</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored Methodist Episcopal</td>
<td>2,548</td>
<td>19,858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed Zion Union Apostolic</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>African American Meth. Epis.†</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed Meth. Union Epis.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MORAVIAN BODIES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moravian Church (Unitas Fratrum)</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>1,570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bohemian and Moravian Brethren</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>1,494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Independent Bohem. and Morav.†</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NONSECTARIAN CHURCHES OF BIBLE FAITH</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Catholic Churches in America</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Roman Catholic Church†</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Catholic Church†</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic Church of N. A.†</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PENTECOSTAL CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE</strong></td>
<td>750</td>
<td>6,092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH</strong></td>
<td>145</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FOLISH NATIONAL CHURCH</strong></td>
<td>27</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PRESBYTERIAN BODIES</strong></td>
<td>15,475</td>
<td>204,540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian in the U. S. A.</td>
<td>9,713</td>
<td>145,196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumberland Presbyterian</td>
<td>912</td>
<td>6,613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored Cumberland Pres.</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welsh Calvinistic Methodist</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>1,442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Presbyterian</td>
<td>1,019</td>
<td>15,089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian in the U. S.</td>
<td>3,283</td>
<td>32,354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate Synod of N. A.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate Reformed Pres.</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>1,375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed Presbyterian Synod</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>1,204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed Pres., Gen. Synod</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH</strong></td>
<td>5,808</td>
<td>55,241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>REFORMED BODIES</strong></td>
<td>2,750</td>
<td>43,897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed in America</td>
<td>790</td>
<td>12,716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed in the U. S.</td>
<td>1,712</td>
<td>28,909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Reformed</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>1,675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hungarian Reformed</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed Episcopal Church</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH</strong></td>
<td>12,761</td>
<td>69,641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SALVATION ARMY</strong></td>
<td>716</td>
<td>4,674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SCANDINAVIAN EVANGELICAL BODIES</strong></td>
<td>460</td>
<td>4,630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swedish Missionary Covenant</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>3,446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swedish Free Church</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwegian-Danish Free Church†</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SCHWENKFIELDERS</strong></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SOCIAL BRETHREN</strong></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SOCIETY FOR ETHICAL CULTURE</strong></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Sunday School Statistics—Con.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Denominations</th>
<th>1916 Census</th>
<th>1906 Census</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sunday Schools</td>
<td>Officers and Teachers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spiritualists</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spiritualists (Nat'l Assn.)</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Progressive Spiritualist Church</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple Society in the U.S.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theosophical Societies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theosophical Society</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theosophical Society, New York</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theosophical Society, Amer. Section</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Universal Brotherhood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unitarians</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>3,052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Brethren Bodies</td>
<td>3,675</td>
<td>44,963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Brethren in Christ</td>
<td>3,294</td>
<td>41,181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Brethren (Old Constitution)</td>
<td>381</td>
<td>3,782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Evangelical Church</td>
<td>943</td>
<td>13,922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Universalists</td>
<td>462</td>
<td>5,152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vedanta Society</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volunteers of America</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Undenominational and Union Sunday Schools</td>
<td>12,513</td>
<td>88,375</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(*) Some bodies reported in the 1906 census have discontinued their separate organization, and are not reported in this table, but their figures are included in the 1906 total.

(†) Not reported in the 1906 census—usually new denominations or a union of denominations.

(‡) Statistics not printed are not available.
FOREIGN MISSIONARY FACTS

Table I.—Incomes of Foreign Missionary Societies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Society</th>
<th>Income</th>
<th>Society</th>
<th>Income</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baptistic</td>
<td>Baptist American For. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>$1,475,059</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist American For. Wo. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>431,917</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist, Free, Wo. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>10,774</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist American Ho. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>$1,166,360</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist American Ho. Wo. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>126,336</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptists' General For. Miss. Soc.*</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist National For. Miss. Bd.*</td>
<td>21,412</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Scandinavian Denomination</td>
<td>5,680</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Seventh-Day Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>$10,905</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Seventh-Day Wo. Ezev. Bd.</td>
<td>2,137</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Southern For. Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>926,282</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Southern Ho. Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>197,876</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Southern Ho. Miss. Bd.*</td>
<td>145,908</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brethren</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brethren For. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>6,100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brethren Gen. Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>96,887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brethren in Christ For. Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>10,776</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Connection</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Church For. Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>26,733</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Church Wo. Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>6,629</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian (Disciples)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian, For. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>522,717</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian, Wo. Bd. Miss.</td>
<td>131,311</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congregational</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Bd. Comm. For. Miss.</td>
<td>1,228,719</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wo. Bd. Miss., Boston</td>
<td>(d) 214,717</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wo. Bd. Miss., Interior</td>
<td>172,069</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wo. Bd. Miss., Pacific</td>
<td>18,474</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American College, Madura, Trustees</td>
<td>(f) 80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Turkey Coll., Aintab, Trustees</td>
<td>(f) 21,986</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elphyrath College, Trustees</td>
<td>(f) 31,773</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaffa College, Trustees</td>
<td>(f) 15,876</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Paul's Institute, Trustees</td>
<td>(f) 2,500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Miss. Assn.</td>
<td>114,719</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacific Islands Wo. Bd. Miss.</td>
<td>2,933</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Episcopal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protestant Epis. Dom. For. Miss. Soc...</td>
<td>(g) 941,861</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed Episcopal Bd. For. Miss.*</td>
<td>4,445</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed Epis. Wo. For. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>4,445</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evangelical</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evangelical Assn. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>39,256</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evangelical Assn. Wo. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>10,639</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evangelical Un. Ho. and For. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>54,746</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(*) From last year's report.

(1) Expended upon work covered by this survey only, and does not include expenditures for missions in other fields, or for home administration.

(a) Work carried on through the A. B. C. F. M.
(b) For eleven months only.

United States

(a) Includes $212,830 of the Judson Centennial Fund.
(b) Not including $1,962 for Albanian, Polish, Belgian, Armenian and Syrian relief.
(c) Not including $1,166 raised in Canada.
(d) Not including $18,997 raised in Canada.
(e) Not including $1,853 raised in Canada.
(f) Income independent of A. B. C. F. M.
(g) Expenditures for Panama, Porto Rico and the Philippine Islands added to the regular Foreign Mission expenditure. The total is for thirteen months instead of twelve.
(h) Not including $2,393 raised for the Sudan United Mission.
### Table I.—Incomes of Foreign Missionary Societies—Con.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Society</th>
<th>Income</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>FRIENDS</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends’ American Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>(i) $45,997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>METHODIST</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Epis. African Miss. Dept.</td>
<td>$52,735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Epis. African Wo. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>4,003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Epis. African Wo. Mil. Soc.</td>
<td>8,385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Episcopal For. Bd. Miss.</td>
<td>2,967,027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Epis. For. Wo. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>1,033,771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Epis. Ho. Bd. Miss.</td>
<td>132,873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Epis. Ho. Wo. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>113,907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Epis. South Bd. Miss.</td>
<td>913,641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Epis. Zion Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>5,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Free Gen. Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>75,376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Free For. Wo. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>68,674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Primitive For. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>3,883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Protestant Bd. For. Miss.*</td>
<td>28,554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Prot. Wo. For. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>31,083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Publishing House, China</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Wesleyan Am. Miss. Soc.*</td>
<td>13,033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOLINESS</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burning Bush Mission</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of God Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>33,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hephizbah Faith Miss. Assn.**</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holiness Inter’l Apos. Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>10,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holiness National Assn. Bur. Miss.</td>
<td>12,211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peniel Miss. Soc.*</td>
<td>3,583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prone Bando of the World*</td>
<td>4,946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pentecostal Ch. Gen. Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>59,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LUTHERAN</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moravian Church</td>
<td>34,225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moravian Church</td>
<td>34,225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Mission*</td>
<td>5,698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian, Associate Church</td>
<td>(i) 637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Asst. Ref. Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>23,089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pres. (Covenant) Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>65,187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pres. Cumberland Wo. Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterias For. Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>2,464,258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pres. Wo. Bd. For. Miss. (New York)</td>
<td>149,466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pres. Wo. Occidental Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>31,876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pres. Wo. For. Miss. Soc. Phila</td>
<td>284,867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pres. Wo. Bd. For. Miss. Southwest</td>
<td>37,282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Home Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>184,229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Home Wo. Bd. Miss.</td>
<td>29,520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pres. (South) Exec. Com. For. Miss.</td>
<td>586,544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian United Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>520,620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian United Wo. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>150,107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed (Dutch) Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>39,987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed (Dutch) Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>87,923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed (German) Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>188,775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed (German) Wo. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>21,444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNITED BRETHREN</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Brethren Dom. For. Miss.</td>
<td>6,954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Brethren Wo. Miss. Assn.*</td>
<td>2,703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Brethren For. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>140,407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Brethren Wo. Miss. Assn.*</td>
<td>63,989</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(*) From last year’s report. (**) No data available.
(i) Expended upon work covered by this survey only, and does not include expenditures for missions in other fields, or for home administration.
(i) Net including $273 raised in Canada.
(j) Expended through the Danske Missionsselskab.
(k) Expended for the support of missions founded by German societies. Does not include $490 expended through Board of Foreign Missions of the General Council.
(l) Funds expended through a British society.
### Table I.—Incomes of Foreign Missionary Societies—Con.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Society</th>
<th>Income</th>
<th>Society</th>
<th>Income</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Universalist</td>
<td>McAll Assn., Amer.</td>
<td>(f) $50,993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Universalist General Convention</td>
<td>($24,749)</td>
<td>Mackenzie College, Trustees</td>
<td>(u) 9,850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Universalist Wo. Nat'l Miss. Assn.</td>
<td>6,431</td>
<td>Madras Women’s Christian College</td>
<td>(v) 7,720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOT DENOMINATIONAL</td>
<td></td>
<td>Missionary Education Movement</td>
<td>(w) 33,662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Africa Inland Mission</td>
<td>43,975</td>
<td>Nanking Univ., Trustees</td>
<td>(x) 42,407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algerian Miss. Bd., Women’s</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>Penn. Chr. Assn. Univ. For Dept.</td>
<td>(y) 5,034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Am. and For. Christian Union</td>
<td>3,588</td>
<td>Pierson Memorial Bible School, Seoul.</td>
<td>(z) 10,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Bible Society</td>
<td>❘250,219</td>
<td>Ramah Assn., American</td>
<td>(a) 3,962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Tract Society</td>
<td>10,846</td>
<td>Robert College, Trustees</td>
<td>100,401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armenia and India Relief Assn.(a)</td>
<td>63,633</td>
<td>Scandinavian Alliance Miss.</td>
<td>(b) 45,467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bible Faith Mission</td>
<td>3,547</td>
<td>South Africa Gen. Miss., Amer. Coun.</td>
<td>16,585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cairo University</td>
<td>118,875</td>
<td>South China Boat Mission*</td>
<td>(bb) 1,990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canton Christian College Trustees</td>
<td>41,672</td>
<td>Stearn’s Church and Bible Classes</td>
<td>(cc) 3,777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central American Mission</td>
<td>14,193</td>
<td>Student Volunteer Movement*</td>
<td>(dd) 6,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceylon and India Gen. Miss., Am. Con.</td>
<td>❘10,000</td>
<td>Sudan United Mission, Am. Coun.</td>
<td>(e) 7,735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China Inland Miss. Coun. for N. A.</td>
<td>❘118,386</td>
<td>Sunday School Assn., For.</td>
<td>(f) 1,735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian and Miss. Alliance</td>
<td>❘129,690</td>
<td>Sunday School Assn., World’s</td>
<td>42,470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Endeavor Union, World’s</td>
<td>6,600</td>
<td>Swedish Evangelical Miss. Covenant.</td>
<td>37,518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Herald Miss. Fund</td>
<td>23,714</td>
<td>Syrian Prot. College, Trustees*</td>
<td>137,236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constantinople Girls’ College, Trustees</td>
<td>38,830</td>
<td>Taylor Interdenom. Miss. Work*</td>
<td>21,201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal Council of the Churches</td>
<td>❘100,144</td>
<td>Waldensian Aid Society</td>
<td>46,888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For. Miss. Conference N. A.</td>
<td>53,000</td>
<td>Welsh Presbyterian Society</td>
<td>6,009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gospel Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>2,633</td>
<td>W. Unio Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>9,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould Ho. and S. Sch., Rome</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>W. C. T. U. World’s</td>
<td>5,515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inland-So. America Miss. Un. Coun.</td>
<td>5,473</td>
<td>W. Christian Medical Col. Amer. Aux.</td>
<td>1,899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Medical Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>4,617</td>
<td>World’s Faith Miss. Assn.</td>
<td>2,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Reform Bureau</td>
<td>14,005</td>
<td>Yale For. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>37,309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Konia Caribbean Hospital</td>
<td>5,368</td>
<td>Y. M. C. A. Internatl’l Com. For. Dept.</td>
<td>814,143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latin America Com. on Cooperation</td>
<td>6,700</td>
<td>Princeton Mission</td>
<td>20,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lebanon Hospital, Amer. Com.</td>
<td>4,638</td>
<td>Y. W. C. A. Nat’l Bd. For. Dept.</td>
<td>96,139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepers’ Miss., Amer. Com.</td>
<td>36,041</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(*) From last year’s report.
(1) Expended upon work covered by this survey only, and does not include expenditures for missions in other fields, or for home administration.

(m) Income of American branch only.
(n) Expended on work covered by this survey, minus one-half of the amount in grants of publications for Spanish missions in Cuba, Porto Rico, Philippine Islands, Hawaii and the United States.
(o) Provides support of orphans, who are cared for by other agencies.
(p) Approximate.
(q) Not including $92,296 received for relief work in Europe, conducted largely through missionary committees.
(r) For American Huguenot Committee and relief for French churches. Not including $64,298 for strictly war relief work.
(a) Income independent of grants from missionary societies.
(t) Not including $18,276 for war relief.
(u) Income independent of grants from the Presbyterian Board in the U. S. A.
(x) Not including $6,000 from contributing boards.
(w) One-half of total income.
(z) Not including $4,259 expended through other societies.
(q) Some of this was raised in Canada.
(2) Expended upon the work of this society in Porto Rico and Morocco. In addition, $8,641 is raised for work in Europe, $2,389 for work for Jews in Europe, and $35,967 for the foreign work of other societies.
(aa) Not including $2,500 from Canada.
(bb) Income for nine months only.
(cc) Not including $104 for Armenian relief.
(dd) Includes a grant ($16,200) from the China Medical Board.
### Table II.—Europe, Excepting Turkey in Europe

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Society</th>
<th>Foreign Staff</th>
<th>Native Staff</th>
<th>Community ‡</th>
<th>Enrolled in Schools of All Grades</th>
<th>Hospitals and Dispensaries</th>
<th>Contributions for Church Work</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNITED STATES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Totals—United States</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>3,778</td>
<td>240,309</td>
<td>2,566</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>$1,462,961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adventist</td>
<td>Adventist Seventh-Day Denom</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>10,695</td>
<td></td>
<td>98,352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist American For. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>2,512</td>
<td>142,979</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
<td>887,216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Seventh-Day Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Southern For. Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>1,194</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>1,475</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brethren</td>
<td>Brethren Gen. Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>245</td>
<td></td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian and Disciples</td>
<td>Christian For. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td>2,871</td>
<td></td>
<td>(a) 954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congregational</td>
<td>American Bd. Comm. For. Miss.</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>3,792</td>
<td>1,625</td>
<td>12,799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wo. Bd. Miss., Boston</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wo. Bd. Miss., Interior</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holiness</td>
<td>Church of God Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist</td>
<td>Methodist Epis. For. Bd. Miss.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>972</td>
<td>78,133</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>435,359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Meth. Epis. For. Wo. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>632</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian</td>
<td>Pres. Ref. (Covenanter) Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Denominational</td>
<td>Am. and For. Christian Union</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
<td>14,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Bible Society</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould Ho. and Indus. Sch., Rome</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAll Assn., American</td>
<td>Y. M. C. A. Internat'l Com. For. Dept.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(a) For Denmark only.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table III.—Latin America. The West Indies, Mexico, Central America, South America

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Grand Totals—Canada and U. S.</th>
<th>1,663</th>
<th>2,207</th>
<th>172,444</th>
<th>53,805</th>
<th>37</th>
<th>$501,366</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>CANADA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Totals—Canada</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>1,738</td>
<td>18,673</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9,265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist</td>
<td>Baptist, Canadian For. Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of England</td>
<td>Ch. of England, Canada Miss. Soc.*</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian</td>
<td>Presbyterian Ch. Canada Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>1,512</td>
<td>18,447</td>
<td>9,165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Denominational</td>
<td>Evangelical Un. So. America, N. A., Br.</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inland South America Miss. Un. Can.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNITED STATES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Totals—United States</td>
<td>1,559</td>
<td>2,114</td>
<td>170,706</td>
<td>35,132</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>492,101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adventist</td>
<td>Adventist Seventh-Day Denom</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>6,504</td>
<td>705</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(*) Last year's data.  (†) Estimate.  (‡) Includes communicants, other baptized Christians, and those under instruction for baptism.
## Table III.—Latin America. The West Indies, Mexico, Central America, South America—Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Society</th>
<th>Foreign Staff</th>
<th>Native Staff</th>
<th>Community ††</th>
<th>Enrolled in Schools of All Grades</th>
<th>Hospitals and Dispensaries</th>
<th>Contributions for Church Work</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNITED STATES (Continued)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Amer. Home Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>6,040</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>$\ldots$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Amer. Ho. Wo. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td>453</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Nat'l For. Miss. Bd.*</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Seventh-Day Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Southern For. Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>19,002</td>
<td>1,910</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>93,173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Southern Ho. Miss. Bd.*</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>2,337</td>
<td>630</td>
<td></td>
<td>3,097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BRETHREN</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brethren For. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHRISTIAN AND DISCIPLES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Church For. Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>364</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian For. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>219</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Wo. Bd. Miss.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>1,280</td>
<td>711</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2,456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CONGREGATIONAL</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Bd. Comm. For. Miss. Wo. Bd. Miss., Boston</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1,156</td>
<td>650</td>
<td></td>
<td>4,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wo. Bd. Miss., Interior</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Miss. Asn.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>801</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EPISCOPAL</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protestant Epis. Dom. and For. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>20,969</td>
<td>1,950</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>58,061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FRIENDS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends' Amer. Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>1,717</td>
<td>1,008</td>
<td></td>
<td>3,285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends' California Bd. Miss.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>884</td>
<td>232</td>
<td></td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOLINESS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of God Miss. Bd. Hephzibah Faith Miss. Asn.*</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holiness Internat'l Apostolic Bd. For. Miss. Peniel Miss. Soc.*</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td>415</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pentecostal Bands of the World*</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pentecostal Ch. Gen. Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LUTHERAN</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>706</td>
<td>154</td>
<td></td>
<td>4,525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>125</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MENNONITES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>816</td>
<td></td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>METHODIST</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1,216</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>400</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>149</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>18,338</td>
<td>3,190</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>64,516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(*) Last year's data.  (††) Estimate.  (††) Includes communicants, other baptized Christians, and those under instruction for Baptism.
### Table III.—Latin America. The West Indies, Mexico, Central America, South America—Concluded

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Society</th>
<th>Foreign Staff</th>
<th>Native Staff</th>
<th>Community (f)</th>
<th>Enrolled in Schools of All Grades</th>
<th>Hospitals and Dispensaries</th>
<th>Contributions for Church Work</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNITED STATES (Continued)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moravian Church (f)</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>22,135</td>
<td>5,748</td>
<td></td>
<td>$    600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>17,702</td>
<td>3,004</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>20,142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Wo. Bd. For. Miss. N. Y</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pres. Wo. Occidental Bd. For. Miss</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Wo. For. Miss., Soc., Phila.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pres. Wo. Bd. For. Miss., Southw.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pres. Wo. Bd. Miss., North Pacific</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pres. Wo. Bd. Miss., Northwest</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Home Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>4,300</td>
<td>1,100</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Home Wo. Bd. Miss.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>412</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pres. (South) Exec. Com. For. Miss.</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>12,915</td>
<td>1,820</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>27,130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Brethren For. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1,855</td>
<td>722</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2,056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NOT DENOMINATIONAL</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Bible Society</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>53</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central American Miss.</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>11,600</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian and Miss. Alliance</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>2,305</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
<td>5,665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gospel Miss. Soc.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inland-So. America Miss. Un. Coun.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackenzie College Trustees</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>846</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scandinavian Alliance Miss.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stearns' Church and Bible Classes*</td>
<td>(g)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. T. U. World's</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y. M. C. A. Internat'l Com. For. Dept.</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y. W. C. A. Nat'l Bd. For. Dept.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(*) Last year's data.  (f) Estimate.

Includes communicants, other baptized Christians, and those under instruction for baptism.

(f) This is an International society, with its main headquarters in Herrnhut, Germany. The report, except for income, is an arbitrary division indicating the approximate proportion of the work of the society which might be said to be supported by contributions from America.

(g) In addition, the Rev. D. M. Stearns' Church and Bible Classes contribute to the support of work in Europe, to the support of work in Europe for Jews, and to the support of the foreign work of other societies.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Society</th>
<th>Foreign Staff</th>
<th>Native Staff</th>
<th>Community **</th>
<th>Enrolled in Schools of All Grades</th>
<th>Hospitals and dispensaries</th>
<th>Contributions for Church Work</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grand Totals—Canada and U. S.</strong></td>
<td>9,358</td>
<td>40,502</td>
<td>1,300,813</td>
<td>638,327</td>
<td>863</td>
<td>$1,128,942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CANADA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Totals—Canada.</strong></td>
<td>782</td>
<td>1,464</td>
<td>42,193</td>
<td>36,779</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>16,941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Baptist</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist, Canadian For. Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>660</td>
<td>12,113</td>
<td>12,586</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>3,378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHURCH OF ENGLAND</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch. of England, Miss. Soc.*</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>51</td>
<td><strong>9,389</strong></td>
<td><strong>536</strong></td>
<td>7</td>
<td><strong>1,699</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch. of England, Wo. Aur. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOLINESS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holiness Movement Church</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mennonites</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mennonites Brethren Ont. Conf. Miss. Soc.*</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>METHODIST</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Church, Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>4,515</td>
<td>7,775</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Ch., Wo. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>135</td>
<td></td>
<td>2,763</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PRESBYTERIAN</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Ch. Canada Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>439</td>
<td>21,454</td>
<td>15,060</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>11,249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Gwalior Miss. Bd.*</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NOT DENOMINATIONAL</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceylon and India Gen'l Miss. Can. Br.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>641</td>
<td></td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China Inland Miss. N. A. Canadian Br.</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sudan Interior Miss.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>1,048</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y. W. C. A. Canada For. Dept.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNITED STATES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Totals—United States.</strong></td>
<td>8,576</td>
<td>39,038</td>
<td>1,258,620</td>
<td>601,548</td>
<td>825</td>
<td>1,112,001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ADVENTIST</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advent Amer. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>2,200</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Advent Wo. Ho. and For. Miss. Soc.</strong></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adventist Seventh-Day Denom.</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>882</td>
<td>7,703</td>
<td>10,223</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>86,343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BAPTIST</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Amer. For. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>699</td>
<td>6,673</td>
<td>133,505</td>
<td>85,552</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>109,223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Baptist Amer. For. Wo. Miss. Soc.</strong></td>
<td>175</td>
<td>285</td>
<td></td>
<td>35,934</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Free Wo. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Gen. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist National For. Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>740</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Scandinavian Denom.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Seventh-Day Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist So. For. Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>26,955</td>
<td>11,190</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>37,723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BRETHREN</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brethren, For. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brethren Gen. Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>1,800</td>
<td>494</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brethren in Christ For. Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1,650</td>
<td>1,000</td>
<td>1,575</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHRISTIAN AND DISCIPLES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Church For. Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1,345</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian For. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>799</td>
<td>13,794</td>
<td>5,324</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>7,489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Wo. Bd. Miss.</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>3,545</td>
<td>1,930</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4,172</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(*) Last year's data. (†) Estimate. (**) Incomplete. (††) Includes communicants, other baptized Christians, and those under instruction for baptism.

(b) For China only.

Canada
Table IV.—Non-Christian World. Turkey in Europe, Asia, Africa, Oceania—Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Society</th>
<th>Foreign Staff</th>
<th>Native Staff</th>
<th>Community 1</th>
<th>Enrolled in Schools of All Grades</th>
<th>Hospitals and Dispensaries</th>
<th>Contributions for Church Work</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>UNITED STATES (Continued) Congregational</td>
<td>616</td>
<td>2,128</td>
<td>81,942</td>
<td>156,795</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>$324,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Bd. Comm. For. Miss.</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wo. Bd. Miss., Boston</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wo. Bd. Miss., Interior</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wo. Bd. Miss., Pacific</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>597</td>
<td>22,252</td>
<td>7,209</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>10,714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed Epis. Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evangelical</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>1,681</td>
<td>712</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2,024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evangelical Assn. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evangelical Un. Ho. and For. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>767</td>
<td>617</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1,714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>3,226</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends' Amer. Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends' New England Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>745</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends' Ohio For. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>934</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends' Philadelphia For. Miss. Assn.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>2,116</td>
<td>4,422</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERMAN EVANGELICAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German Evangelical For. Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>2,116</td>
<td>4,422</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burning Bush Mission</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of God Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>734</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hephzibah Faith Miss. Asn.*</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>624</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holiness Internatl Apostolic Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>91</td>
<td></td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holiness Nat'l Assn. Bur. Miss.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>1150</td>
<td>64</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penniel Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pentecostal Bands of the World</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>250</td>
<td></td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pentecostal Ch. Gen. Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>173</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUTHERAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutheran Augustana Syn. China Miss. Soc</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>570</td>
<td>374</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutheran Brethren Bd. Miss.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>707</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutheran Danish United Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutheran Free Ch. Bd. Miss.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>1,055</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutheran Gen. Coun. Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>27,747</td>
<td>11,067</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2,527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutheran Inter-Synodical Orient Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutheran Missouri Syn. Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>210</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luth. Norwegian Hauges Bd. China Miss.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>1,241</td>
<td>911</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1,307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luth. Norwegian Syn. For. Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>570</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutheran Norwegian United Church</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>3,027</td>
<td>1,037</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1,592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutheran Ohio and other States Joint Syn. Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutheran So. United Syn. Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>923</td>
<td>650</td>
<td></td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(*) Last year's data. (†) Estimate.
(††) Includes communicants, other baptized Christians, and those under instruction for baptism.
## Table IV.—Non-Christian World. Turkey in Europe, Asia, Africa, Oceania—Continued

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Society</th>
<th>Foreign Staff</th>
<th>Native Staff</th>
<th>Community 11</th>
<th>Enrolled in Schools of All Grades</th>
<th>Hospitals and Dispensaries</th>
<th>Contributions for Church Work</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNITED STATES (Continued)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mennonite</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congo Inland Mission</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>†$100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mennonite Bd. Miss. and Charities</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>594</td>
<td>863</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mennonite Breth. Ch. of N. A. For. Miss.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>7,200</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mennonite China Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>900</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mennonite Gen. Conf. Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Orphanage and Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td>285</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MORAVIAN</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Epis. African Miss. Dept.</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>85 (k)</td>
<td>20,121</td>
<td>821</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Epis. For. Bd. Miss.</td>
<td>1,187</td>
<td>11,768</td>
<td>323,937</td>
<td>87,811</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>243,764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Epis. For. Wo. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>7,747</td>
<td></td>
<td>47,879</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Epis. Zion Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>144</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8,782</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Free. Gen. Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>2,249</td>
<td>11,100</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Prot. Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>594</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Prot. Wm. For. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Wesleyan Am. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8,083</td>
<td>5,057</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MORAVIAN</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moravian Church (b)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvinistic Methodist Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Associate Ref. Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1,836</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pres. Ref. (Covenanter) Bd. For. Miss. (m)</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pres. Cumberland Bd. Miss.</td>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>149</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian For. Miss. Bd.</td>
<td>1,209</td>
<td>5,994</td>
<td>242,297</td>
<td>71,416</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>111,951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Wm. Bd. For. Miss., N. Y.</td>
<td>140</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pres. Wm. Occidental Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Wm. For. Miss. Soc., Phila.</td>
<td>281</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pres. Wm. Bd. Miss. For. Miss. Southwest.</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pres. Wm. Bd. Miss., North Pacific.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pres. Wm. Bd. Miss., Northwest.</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian (South) Exec. Com. For. Miss.</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>831</td>
<td>62,521</td>
<td>22,253</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>16,344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian United Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>1,337</td>
<td>45,569</td>
<td>28,762</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>55,559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pres. United Wm. Gen. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>1,084</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed (Dutch) Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>856</td>
<td>19,733</td>
<td>15,034</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>24,560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed (German) Bd. For. Miss.</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>7,426</td>
<td>1,307</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6,707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNITED BRETHREN</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Brethren Dom. Fro. and For. Miss.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Brethren For. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>8,377</td>
<td>2,022</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7,907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Universalist</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Universalist Gen. Convention</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1507</td>
<td>175</td>
<td></td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(*) Estimate.

(†) Includes communicants, other baptized Christians, and those under instruction for baptism.

(j) This society aids the work of the Christian and Missionary Alliance.

(m) May include probationers.

(b) This is an international society, with its main headquarters in Herrnhut, Germany. The report, except for income, is an arbitrary division indicating the approximate proportion of the work of the society which might be said to be supported by contributions from America.

(k) Because of the war, the data for Syria is lacking, except under "Foreign Staff."
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Society</th>
<th>Foreign Staff</th>
<th>Native Staff</th>
<th>Community ft</th>
<th>Enrolled in Schools of All Grades</th>
<th>Hospitals and dispensaries</th>
<th>Contributions for Church Work</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNITED STATES (Concluded)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Africa Inland Mission</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>(n)</td>
<td>1,770</td>
<td>2,527</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Bible Society</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>339</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bible Faith Mission</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>2,670</td>
<td>800</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cairo University</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canton Christian College Trustees</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>799</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceylon and India Gen. Miss., Amer. Coun.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China Inland Miss. Coun. for N. A.</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian and Miss. Alliance</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>466</td>
<td>7,989</td>
<td>6,648</td>
<td></td>
<td>4,125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constantinople Girls' College Trustees</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td>425</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gospel Miss. Society</td>
<td>(p)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internation Reform Bur.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Konia Christian Hospital</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>(q) 4 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nanking Univ. Trustees</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania Chr. Assn. Univ. For. Dept.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert College Trustees</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td>479</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scandinavian Alliance Miss.</td>
<td>91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South China Boat Mission</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stearns' Church and Bible Classes (a)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sudan United Mission Am. Coun.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday School Assn. World's</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swedish Evangelical Miss. Covenant</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>2,063</td>
<td>983</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2,510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syrian Prot. College, Trustees</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td>976</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wo. Union Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>162</td>
<td></td>
<td>839</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. T. U., World's</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yale, For. Miss. Soc.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td>289</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y. M. C. A. Internat'l Com. For. Dept.</td>
<td>272</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Princeton Mission</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y. W. C. A. Nat'l Bd. For. Dept.</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1f) Includes communicants, other baptized Christians, and those under instruction for baptism.
(1g) Estimate.

(n) Figures not available on account of the large number serving in the Carrier Corps of the British Army. The Staff formerly numbered over three hundred.
(p) This Society also supports one unmarried woman in India.
(q) Nurses in training.
(a) In addition, the Rev. D. M. Stearns' Church and Bible Classes contribute to the support of work in Europe, to the support of work in Europe for Jews and to the support of foreign work of other societies.
(t) Also contributes to the support of one married man in Argentine Republic, one in Brazil, one in the Philippine Islands and one in Chosen.
### HOME MISSION FACTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Denomination and Organization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>1 Adventist</strong>—American Advent Missionary Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2 Baptist</strong>—American Baptist Home Mission Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>3</strong> American Baptist Publication Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>4</strong> Woman’s American Baptist Home Mission Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>5</strong> Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>6</strong> Scandinavian Independent Baptist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>7 Brethren</strong>—General Mission Board, Church of the Brethren</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>8 Christian</strong>—American Christian Missionary Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>9</strong> Board of Church Extension, A. C. M. S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>10</strong> Mission Board of the Christian Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>12 Congregational</strong>—American Missionary Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>13</strong> Congregational Church Building Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>14</strong> Congregational Home Missionary Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>15</strong> Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>16 Evangelical</strong>—Missionary Society, Evangelical Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>17</strong> Woman’s Missionary Society, Evangelical Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>18</strong> Home and Foreign Missionary Society, United Evangelical Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>19</strong> Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant of America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>20 Friends</strong>—Five Years Meeting, Friends in America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>21 German Evangelical</strong>—Home Mission Board, German Evangelical Synod of N. A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>22 Lutheran</strong>—English Home Mission Board of the General Council</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**23 Evangelical Lutheran, Joint Synod of Ohio and Other States</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>24</strong> Porto Rican Mission Board, Gen. Council, Evangelical Luth. Ch. of N. A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**25 Woman’s Miss. Soc., Augustana Synod, Evan. Luth. Ch. of N. A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**26 Woman’s Miss. Soc., Ministerium of Pennsylvania and Adjacent States</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>27</strong> United Norwegian Lutheran Church of America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>28 Methodist</strong>—Freemen’s Aid Society, Methodist Episcopal Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>29</strong> Home and Foreign Missionary Dept., African M. E. Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**30 Woman’s Home Missionary Society, M. E. Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**31 Woman’s Parent Mite Missionary Society, African M. E. Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**32 Board of Church Extension, M. E. Church, South</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**33 Board of Missions, M. E. Church, South. Home Dept.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**34 General Mission Board, Free Methodist Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**35 Board of Home Missions, Methodist Protestant Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**36 Missionary Society, Wesleyan Methodist Connection of America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>37</strong> Board of Home Missions and Church Extension, M. E. Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>38 Moravian</strong>—Board of Church Extension, American Moravian Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>39 Presbyterian</strong>—Board of Home Missions, Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>40</strong> Board of Missions for Freedmen, Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**41 Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**42 Board of Church Erection Fund, Gen. Assembly, Presbyterian Ch., U. S. A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**43 Woman’s Board of Home Missions, Presbyterian Church, U. S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**44 Executive Committee of Home Missions, Presbyterian Church, U. S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**45 Presbyterian Committee of Publication, Southern Presbyterian Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**46 Board of Home Missions, United Presbyterian Church of N. A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**47 Board of Church Extension, United Presbyterian Church of N. A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>48</strong> Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod of the South</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>49</strong> Central Board of Missions, Reformed Presbyterian Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>50 Protestant Episcopal</strong>—Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>51 Reformed</strong>—Board of Domestic Missions, Reformed Church in America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**52 Board of Home Missions, Reformed Church in U. S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**53 Boards of Missions, Christian Reformed Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>54 United Brethren</strong>—Home Miss, Soc., United Brethren in Christ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>55 Universalist</strong>—Universalist General Convention</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**56 Women’s National Missionary Association, Universalist Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**57 Woman’s Universalist Missionary Society, Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>58 Miscellaneous</strong>—American Bible Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**59 American Seamen’s Friend Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**60 American Tract Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**61 Church of the New Jerusalem, Board of Home and Foreign Missions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year Ending Report</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1918</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* From 1917 Proceedings of Home Missions Council.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>General Evangelism</th>
<th>American Indians</th>
<th>Immigrants</th>
<th>Mountainers</th>
<th>Negroes</th>
<th>Orientals in America</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>14,306.65</td>
<td>1,306.46</td>
<td></td>
<td>39,146.84</td>
<td>7,040.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>71,366.75</td>
<td>14,904.00</td>
<td>56,291.00</td>
<td>4,190.00</td>
<td>1,715.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>6,651.00</td>
<td>5,954.70</td>
<td>17,543.28</td>
<td>44,192.00</td>
<td>7,623.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>44,869.91</td>
<td></td>
<td>60,673.26</td>
<td>9,258.51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>6,714.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>13,132.50</td>
<td>2,985.00</td>
<td>25,839.30</td>
<td>70,936.32</td>
<td>14,328.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>100.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>539.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>31,423.98</td>
<td></td>
<td>73,192.47</td>
<td>335,334.94</td>
<td>14,633.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>29,567.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2,850.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>41,073.33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>41,047.73</td>
<td>5,678.05</td>
<td>9,636.52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>4,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8,000.00</td>
<td>1,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>1,700.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>50,375.10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>1,051.86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>3,181.98</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>100.00</td>
<td>13,845.00</td>
<td>11,852.00</td>
<td>40,790.00</td>
<td>60,829.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>4,200.00</td>
<td>47,000.00</td>
<td>5,700.00</td>
<td>3,500.00</td>
<td>1,500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>1,600.00</td>
<td>1,396.37</td>
<td>200,000.00</td>
<td>54,000.00</td>
<td>28,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>25,000.00</td>
<td>88,882.62</td>
<td>113,362.82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>164,959.57</td>
<td>26,705.06</td>
<td>6,000.00</td>
<td>11,000.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>13,292.67</td>
<td>2,509.91</td>
<td>21,500.00</td>
<td>21,897.09</td>
<td>497.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>700.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>21,000.00</td>
<td>25,000.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>2,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>2,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>8,003.65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>9,466.22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>58,643.00</td>
<td></td>
<td>4,790.00</td>
<td>18,360.00</td>
<td>107,106.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>34,660.60</td>
<td></td>
<td>11,805.52</td>
<td>30,311.52</td>
<td>1,200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>35,355.00</td>
<td>7,755.00</td>
<td>30,667.00</td>
<td>425.00</td>
<td>5,130.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>13,500.00</td>
<td>52,993.00</td>
<td>2,000.00</td>
<td>1,500.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>10,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>730.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>40.00</td>
<td>570.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>772.77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>442,194.07</td>
<td>427,925.89</td>
<td>680,284.92</td>
<td>498,256.87</td>
<td>902,514.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Dependent People</td>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Cuba</td>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>Philippines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>44,453.33</td>
<td>7,678.10</td>
<td>6,869.59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>1,464.00</td>
<td>6,600.00</td>
<td>5,510.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>60,673.26</td>
<td>1,998.02</td>
<td></td>
<td>41,239.44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>34,476.83</td>
<td>1,500.00</td>
<td>4,000.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1,705.10</td>
<td></td>
<td>48.04</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>5,950.00</td>
<td>2,950.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| Total                  | 266,520.71 | 184,156.37 | 145,851.32 | 51,958.04 | 114,538.78 | 70,699.91 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year Book of the Churches</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Porto Rico.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. 4,698.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. 13,246.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. 4,584.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. 24,670.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. 10,175.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. 17,602.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. 4,599.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. 62.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. 1,577.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. 600.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. 834.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. 34,800.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43. 18,275.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50. 33,635.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55. 500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56. 100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## I. ORGANIZATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Reporting</th>
<th>Totals</th>
<th>Gain Per Cent 1917 Over 1916</th>
<th>Men</th>
<th>Boys</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fully organized Associations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serving on committees</td>
<td>1,748</td>
<td>91,155</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed officers</td>
<td>1,849</td>
<td>720,468</td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td>550,337</td>
<td>161,131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Membership—total men and boys</td>
<td>1,582</td>
<td>331,954</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>281,015</td>
<td>50,939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In industrial occupations</td>
<td>607</td>
<td>116,144</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## II. PROPERTY AND FINANCE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Reporting</th>
<th>Totals</th>
<th>Gain Per Cent 1917 Over 1916</th>
<th>Men</th>
<th>Boys</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Value of Association buildings and sites</td>
<td>943</td>
<td>84,797,378</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Value of other real estate</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>5,553,384</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Association real property</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>90,330,762</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less debt on the same</td>
<td></td>
<td>13,575,945</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net value Association real property</td>
<td></td>
<td>76,754,817</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Add value of equipment and furnishings</td>
<td>797</td>
<td>7,717,154</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total net value of Association property</td>
<td></td>
<td>84,471,971</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Add building funds paid in</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>2,893,614</td>
<td>100.4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Add endowment funds paid in</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>9,650,104</td>
<td>11.2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total net Association property and funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>97,024,680</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total gross Association property and funds</td>
<td></td>
<td>110,600,634</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Building funds pledged</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>5,991,038</td>
<td>38.9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endowment funds pledged</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>379,279</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income from membership fees</td>
<td>1,106</td>
<td>3,719,201</td>
<td>3,199,485</td>
<td>519,716</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income from tuition and other fees</td>
<td>751</td>
<td>2,802,814</td>
<td>2,528,181</td>
<td>274,633</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income from dormitories, restaurants, rentals</td>
<td>833</td>
<td>10,422,657</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income from contributions</td>
<td>1,450</td>
<td>4,044,629</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total income</td>
<td>1,607</td>
<td>20,988,701</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expense—social, physical, educational, employment, religious work</td>
<td>1,226</td>
<td>5,531,237</td>
<td>4,771,227</td>
<td>760,010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expense—care of property, salaries of executives, restaurants, dormitories, miscellaneous</td>
<td>1,536</td>
<td>15,573,809</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total current and operating expenses, including supervisory and educational agencies</td>
<td>1,590</td>
<td>21,105,046</td>
<td>47.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supervision—State and Canadian Committees</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>553,200</td>
<td>55.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supervision—County work, not included above</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>235,821</td>
<td>34.2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supervision—International Com.—Home Work</td>
<td>388,934</td>
<td>17.4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supervision—International Com.—Foreign Work</td>
<td>576,385</td>
<td>23.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>War Work on Mexican Border</td>
<td>308,016</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>War Work in Europe</td>
<td>1,167,322</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## III. ACTIVITIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Reporting</th>
<th>Totals</th>
<th>Gain Per Cent 1917 Over 1916</th>
<th>Men</th>
<th>Boys</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Social:</td>
<td>1,245</td>
<td>50,667</td>
<td>25.7</td>
<td>30,132</td>
<td>20,535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Socials, receptions, banquets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### III. ACTIVITIES (Continued)

#### PHYSICAL:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity</th>
<th>Associations Reporting</th>
<th>Totals</th>
<th>Gain Per Cent 1917 Over 1916</th>
<th>Men</th>
<th>Boys</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Number in leaders' clubs.</td>
<td>452</td>
<td>9,585</td>
<td></td>
<td>3,849</td>
<td>6,036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical examinations.</td>
<td>384</td>
<td>97,161</td>
<td></td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gymnasiums.</td>
<td>643</td>
<td>755</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athletic fields.</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number in regular gymnasium classes.</td>
<td>789</td>
<td>250,526</td>
<td></td>
<td>118,904</td>
<td>131,622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Members entitled to use physical privileges.</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>374,929</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number in athletic teams.</td>
<td>532</td>
<td>93,406</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matched games with outside teams.</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>13,599</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leaders in extension physical work.</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>1,981</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### EDUCATIONAL:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity</th>
<th>Associations Reporting</th>
<th>Totals</th>
<th>Gain Per Cent 1917 Over 1916</th>
<th>Men</th>
<th>Boys</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Serving on educational committees.</td>
<td>455</td>
<td>4,260</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed'l secs, ass'ts, dep't heads, full time.</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>212</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paid teachers and leaders.</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>2,452</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lectures and practical talks.</td>
<td>584</td>
<td>14,375</td>
<td></td>
<td>8,870</td>
<td>5,505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Educational club members.</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>25,716</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students in Association day schools.</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>7,279</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total students, day and evening schools.</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>83,121</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>70,637</td>
<td>12,484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leaders in extension educational service.</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>905</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### RELIGIOUS:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity</th>
<th>Associations Reporting</th>
<th>Totals</th>
<th>Gain Per Cent 1917 Over 1916</th>
<th>Men</th>
<th>Boys</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Serving on committees and in personal work.</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>24,457</td>
<td>36.7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number Bible and training classes.</td>
<td>1,318</td>
<td>6,555</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students in Bible and training classes.</td>
<td>1,447</td>
<td>150,067</td>
<td>77,903</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total attendance at these classes.</td>
<td>1,485</td>
<td>1,744,416</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attendance at religious meetings.</td>
<td>1,454</td>
<td>3,943,924</td>
<td>3,406,891 537,033</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attendance at shop meetings.</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>2,740,605</td>
<td>2,740,605</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total attendance all Bible and religious meetings</td>
<td>2,241</td>
<td>8,428,945</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decisions for the Christian life (prof'd conv's)</td>
<td>877</td>
<td>32,275</td>
<td>14.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United with the Church.</td>
<td>692</td>
<td>9,311</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### IV. GENERAL SERVICE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity</th>
<th>Associations Reporting</th>
<th>Totals</th>
<th>Gain Per Cent 1917 Over 1916</th>
<th>Men</th>
<th>Boys</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Employment—situations secured.</td>
<td>659</td>
<td>85,103</td>
<td>34.6</td>
<td>75,294</td>
<td>9,899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restaurants—meals and lunches served.</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>15,771,000</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dormitories—capacity—number of beds.</td>
<td>658</td>
<td>43,459</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Summer camps.</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>23,916</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note.**—The Gain Per Cent is given only when the data for 1917 exceeds that for 1916. The apparently large increase in operating expenses is due to the new form of the Annual Report Blanks, which include monies expended for several kinds of Association features not heretofore included in such reports, as dormitories, restaurants, miscellaneous items. The apparently large increase in the expense of supervision for State and Canadian Committees is due to the fact that several such committees reported for 1917 but did not report for 1916. The general tabular form of these summaries is similar to that used by the United States Government.
### Statistics of Young Men's Christian Associations—Con.

#### Statistics by Groups of Associations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Data</th>
<th>Totals All Associations</th>
<th>City Associations</th>
<th>County Associations</th>
<th>Railroad Associations</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>North America</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. ORGANIZATION</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fully organized Associations</td>
<td>2,087</td>
<td>699</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serving on committees</td>
<td>91,155</td>
<td>59,249</td>
<td>5,210</td>
<td>8,746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed officers</td>
<td>5,188</td>
<td>3,246</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Members—men</td>
<td>559,397</td>
<td>375,071</td>
<td>4,649</td>
<td>103,907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Members—boys</td>
<td>161,131</td>
<td>141,265</td>
<td>13,938</td>
<td>3,963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Members—Total</td>
<td>720,468</td>
<td>516,336</td>
<td>18,587</td>
<td>107,870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Members—Active</td>
<td>331,954</td>
<td>229,497</td>
<td>9,802</td>
<td>44,170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Members in industrial occupations</td>
<td>116,144</td>
<td>109,832</td>
<td>1,779</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

II. PROPERTY AND FINANCE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Data</th>
<th>Totals All Associations</th>
<th>City Associations</th>
<th>County Associations</th>
<th>Railroad Associations</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total Association property and funds paid in</td>
<td>$110,600,634</td>
<td>$95,362,403</td>
<td>$109,461</td>
<td>$5,370,227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total debt on same</td>
<td>13,575,945</td>
<td>12,906,847</td>
<td>2,534</td>
<td>255,934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Association property and funds paid in</td>
<td>97,024,689</td>
<td>82,455,556</td>
<td>106,927</td>
<td>5,114,293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income from membership fees</td>
<td>3,719,201</td>
<td>3,204,600</td>
<td>260,784</td>
<td>326,874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income from contributions</td>
<td>4,044,629</td>
<td>2,140,114</td>
<td>2,656,510</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income from other sources</td>
<td>13,224,871</td>
<td>10,192,570</td>
<td>3,407,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total income</td>
<td>20,988,701</td>
<td>15,557,284</td>
<td>2,800,790</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expense for social, physical, educational, and religious work</td>
<td>5,531,237</td>
<td>4,274,679</td>
<td>3,500</td>
<td>170,204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expense for salaries of executives, care of prop., wages, light, etc.</td>
<td>15,575,809</td>
<td>11,278,509</td>
<td>253,337</td>
<td>3,138,533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total current and operating expenses</td>
<td>21,105,046</td>
<td>15,553,188</td>
<td>256,837</td>
<td>3,308,737</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

III. ACTIVITIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Data</th>
<th>Totals All Associations</th>
<th>City Associations</th>
<th>County Associations</th>
<th>Railroad Associations</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Socials, receptions, banquets, entertainments</td>
<td>50,667</td>
<td>41,128</td>
<td>1,943</td>
<td>3,970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment—situations secured</td>
<td>85,193</td>
<td>63,681</td>
<td>4,690</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical—number in gymnasium classes</td>
<td>250,526</td>
<td>229,407</td>
<td>9,031</td>
<td>10,420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Educational—students in educational classes</td>
<td>83,121</td>
<td>79,234</td>
<td>573</td>
<td>2,155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bible—students in Bible and training classes</td>
<td>150,067</td>
<td>90,060</td>
<td>14,322</td>
<td>7,999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attendance at religious and shop meetings</td>
<td>6,684,529</td>
<td>4,794,256</td>
<td>75,518</td>
<td>304,657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attendance at all Bible and religious sessions</td>
<td>8,428,945</td>
<td>5,786,351</td>
<td>264,910</td>
<td>954,687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decisions for the Christian life (professed conversions)</td>
<td>32,275</td>
<td>16,775</td>
<td>1,082</td>
<td>2,328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United with the Church</td>
<td>9,311</td>
<td>6,616</td>
<td>887</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note.**—To avoid duplication in this table, the Student group includes the Associations in Universities, Colleges, Preparatory Schools, and Theological Seminaries, other than Colored and Indian; the Colored group includes all Associations among Colored men and boys, city, student and railroad; the “Others” include Community work and Indian organizations. The “Supervisory” column includes the data from the State and Canadian Committees, the International Home Work, the Association Colleges and the Summer Schools.
### Data

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Student Associations (General and Theological)</th>
<th>Army and Navy Associations</th>
<th>Colored Men's Associations (City and Student)</th>
<th>Other Associations (Community, Indian, etc.)</th>
<th>Supervisory and Educational Agencies</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I. ORGANIZATION</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fully organized Associates</td>
<td>680</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serving on committees</td>
<td>12,068</td>
<td>685</td>
<td>2,602</td>
<td>787</td>
<td>1,258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employed officers</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Members—men</td>
<td>57,505</td>
<td>4,613</td>
<td>12,864</td>
<td>728</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Members—boys</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,965</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Members—Total</td>
<td>57,505</td>
<td>4,613</td>
<td>14,829</td>
<td>728</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Members—Active</td>
<td>37,792</td>
<td>10,335</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Members in industrial occupations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4,535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. PROPERTY AND FINANCE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Association property and funds paid in</td>
<td>$1,710,270</td>
<td>$2,277,746</td>
<td>$1,343,779</td>
<td>$35,025</td>
<td>$4,391,723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total debt on same</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net Association property and funds paid in</td>
<td>1,710,270</td>
<td>2,277,746</td>
<td>1,242,349</td>
<td>35,025</td>
<td>4,082,323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income from membership fees</td>
<td>42,377</td>
<td></td>
<td>24,992</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>59,293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income from contributions</td>
<td>322,923</td>
<td>42,199</td>
<td>26,827</td>
<td>54,040</td>
<td>834,868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income from other sources</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>146,734</td>
<td>2,500</td>
<td>226,557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total income</td>
<td>365,300</td>
<td>42,199</td>
<td>198,553</td>
<td>56,863</td>
<td>1,120,718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expense for social, physical, educational, and religious work</td>
<td>201,000</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>29,919</td>
<td>6,500</td>
<td>795,435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expense for salaries of executives, care of prop., wages, light, etc.</td>
<td>154,817</td>
<td>193,564</td>
<td>169,487</td>
<td>48,284</td>
<td>337,278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total current and operating expenses</td>
<td>355,817</td>
<td>243,564</td>
<td>199,406</td>
<td>54,784</td>
<td>1,132,713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III. ACTIVITIES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Socials, receptions, banquets, entertainments</td>
<td>1,336</td>
<td>1,437</td>
<td>827</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment—situations secured</td>
<td>11,972</td>
<td></td>
<td>4,850</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical—number in gymnasmium classes</td>
<td></td>
<td>164</td>
<td>1,504</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Educational—students in educational classes</td>
<td></td>
<td>654</td>
<td>476</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bible—students in Bible and training classes</td>
<td>32,321</td>
<td>924</td>
<td>3,751</td>
<td>490</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attendance at religious and shop meetings</td>
<td>700,420</td>
<td>118,327</td>
<td>191,351</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attendance at all Bible and religious sessions</td>
<td>1,058,151</td>
<td>152,725</td>
<td>212,121</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decisions for the Christian life (professed conversions)</td>
<td>4,679</td>
<td>3,113</td>
<td>1,053</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>3,113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United with the Church</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PART V

THE FEDERAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA
Mentioning:
Its Nature and Scope
Administrative Directory
Permanent Commissions
  Commission on Inter-church Federations
  "  " Evangelism
  "  " the Church and Social Service
  "  "  "  "  " Country Life
National Temperance Society and Commission on Temperance
Commission on Christian Education
  "  " International Justice and Good Will
  "  " Relations with the Orient
General War-Time Commission of the Churches
Permanent and Special Committees
  Committee on Foreign Missions
  "  " Home Missions
Home Missions Council (Cooperating Body)
Washington Committee
  General Committee on Army and Navy Chaplains
  Committee on Family Life and Religious Rest Day
  "  " Ministerial Relief
  "  " Negro Churches
Committees for Special Causes
  United Committee on Christian Service for Relief in France and Belgium
  American Huguenot Committee
  Committee on Christian Work in the Canal Zone
Officers of the Federal Council
Bibliography
ITS NATURE AND SCOPE

The Federal Council held its first meeting at Philadelphia in 1908 and was largely the culmination of previous voluntary federative movements, the chief of which had been the Evangelical Alliance and the National Federation of Churches and Christian Workers. The important preliminary work leading up to the organization was accomplished by the Inter-Church Conference on Federation held in Carnegie Hall, New York City, in 1905, a body composed of official delegates from thirty denominations convened through the initiative of the National Federation of Churches and Christian Workers. This conference adopted the Constitution of the Federal Council and transmitted it to the various denominations with the understanding that approval by two thirds of them would give it full effect. This approval was secured early in 1908.

The difference between the Federal Council and the previous movements is that it is not an individual or voluntary agency, or simply an interdenominational fellowship, but is an officially and ecclesiastically constituted body.

It is differentiated from other general movements for the manifestation of Christian unity in the fact that it is the cooperation of the various denominations for service rather than an attempt to unite them upon definitions of theology and polity.

It does not interfere with the autonomy of these bodies and its Constitution specifically states that "The Federal Council shall have no authority over the constituent bodies adhering to it; but its province shall be limited to the expression of its counsel and the recommending of a course of action in matters of common interest to the churches, local councils, and individual Christians. It has no authority to draw up a common creed or form of government or of worship, or in any way to limit the full autonomy of the Christian bodies adhering to it."

The basis, scope, and limitations of the Council are indicated by the preamble to the Constitution, which reads as follows: "In the providence of God, the time has come when it seems fitting more fully to manifest the essential oneness of the Christian churches of America, in Jesus Christ as their Divine Lord
and Savior, and to promote the spirit of fellowship, service, and cooperation among them.”

1. The FEDERAL COUNCIL is thus constituted by thirty Protestant evangelical denominations, to express their common voice and unite them in cooperative activities.

It includes 142,671 local churches, with 18,620,136 members. Its constituent Bodies, with statistics, are as follows:

Constituent Bodies of the Federal Council

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Denominations</th>
<th>Churches</th>
<th>Members</th>
<th>Ministers</th>
<th>Sunday Schools</th>
<th>Officers and Teachers</th>
<th>Scholars</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Churches, North</td>
<td>8,178</td>
<td>1,227,448</td>
<td>8,631</td>
<td>8,291</td>
<td>112,250</td>
<td>1,024,125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Baptist Convention</td>
<td>21,754</td>
<td>3,018,341</td>
<td>19,423</td>
<td>20,333</td>
<td>125,474</td>
<td>1,204,328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Free Baptist Churches</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>12,257</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>1,532</td>
<td>11,062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Church</td>
<td>1,274</td>
<td>117,853</td>
<td>1,213</td>
<td>1,075</td>
<td>11,021</td>
<td>89,853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congregational Churches</td>
<td>5,844</td>
<td>790,163</td>
<td>6,040</td>
<td>5,680</td>
<td>81,600</td>
<td>654,102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disciples of Christ</td>
<td>8,255</td>
<td>1,231,404</td>
<td>5,938</td>
<td>7,752</td>
<td>85,056</td>
<td>955,618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends</td>
<td>790</td>
<td>94,111</td>
<td>1,312</td>
<td>723</td>
<td>7,998</td>
<td>65,554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German Evangelical Synod</td>
<td>1,349</td>
<td>342,788</td>
<td>1,075</td>
<td>1,243</td>
<td>14,331</td>
<td>146,081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evangelical Association</td>
<td>1,637</td>
<td>120,756</td>
<td>1,051</td>
<td>1,573</td>
<td>19,914</td>
<td>172,129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutheran Church, General Synod</td>
<td>1,845</td>
<td>370,616</td>
<td>1,514</td>
<td>1,806</td>
<td>30,656</td>
<td>311,291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Episcopal Church</td>
<td>29,377</td>
<td>3,718,396</td>
<td>18,642</td>
<td>28,542</td>
<td>391,922</td>
<td>3,872,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Episcopal, South</td>
<td>19,122</td>
<td>2,108,061</td>
<td>7,498</td>
<td>16,508</td>
<td>152,551</td>
<td>1,683,129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>African Methodist Episcopal Church</td>
<td>6,454</td>
<td>552,265</td>
<td>8,175</td>
<td>6,373</td>
<td>45,490</td>
<td>312,922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church</td>
<td>2,733</td>
<td>258,433</td>
<td>3,962</td>
<td>2,505</td>
<td>19,058</td>
<td>135,930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colored Methodist Episcopal Church</td>
<td>2,021</td>
<td>245,749</td>
<td>3,402</td>
<td>2,543</td>
<td>18,890</td>
<td>167,880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Protestant Church</td>
<td>2,464</td>
<td>156,573</td>
<td>1,340</td>
<td>2,104</td>
<td>20,605</td>
<td>177,674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moravian Church</td>
<td>910</td>
<td>76,373</td>
<td>1,183</td>
<td>1,112</td>
<td>1,494</td>
<td>14,954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.</td>
<td>9,648</td>
<td>1,613,056</td>
<td>9,299</td>
<td>9,713</td>
<td>145,196</td>
<td>1,387,938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Church in the U. S.</td>
<td>3,308</td>
<td>357,566</td>
<td>1,820</td>
<td>3,258</td>
<td>32,254</td>
<td>312,952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primitive Methodist Church</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>9,442</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>1,553</td>
<td>15,023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protestant Episcopal, Commissions on</td>
<td>7,425</td>
<td>1,098,173</td>
<td>5,544</td>
<td>5,808</td>
<td>55,241</td>
<td>493,080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Unity and Social Service</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed Church in America</td>
<td>708</td>
<td>144,186</td>
<td>756</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>12,716</td>
<td>122,111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed Church in the U. S.</td>
<td>1,751</td>
<td>340,671</td>
<td>1,242</td>
<td>1,712</td>
<td>28,000</td>
<td>302,290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed Episcopal Church</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>11,050</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>878</td>
<td>8,603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformed Presbyterian, General Synod</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2,386</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>1,765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventh-Day Baptist Church</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>7,980</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>877</td>
<td>5,005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Brethren Church</td>
<td>3,478</td>
<td>348,490</td>
<td>1,912</td>
<td>3,294</td>
<td>41,181</td>
<td>402,656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Evangelical Church</td>
<td>954</td>
<td>90,007</td>
<td>610</td>
<td>943</td>
<td>13,922</td>
<td>129,717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Presbyterian Church</td>
<td>991</td>
<td>160,728</td>
<td>995</td>
<td>1,019</td>
<td>15,089</td>
<td>156,072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welsh Presbyterian Church</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>14,536</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>1,442</td>
<td>10,764</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Totals—1916 Census: 142,671,18,620,136 111,952 134,338 1,489,458 14,345,298

Totals—1906 Census: 137,460,14,888,273 101,177 126,308 1,283,807 10,601,344

The Council itself consists of 400 members, elected by the thirty denominations, and it convenes every four years. The Executive Committee, consisting of official representatives of
the constituent bodies, meets once a year, with additional special meetings. The Administrative Committee meets once a month.

At its NATIONAL OFFICES in New York, under the direction of the General Secretary, Executive and Field Secretaries and staff, the Council is engaged in the coordination of Christian forces in the interest of national and international Christian life. A Publication and Printing Department of considerable magnitude is maintained with adequate machinery for reaching the churches, and for the publication of volumes and pamphlets.

The National Offices maintain a staff of about fifty persons engaged in this united work.

A RELIGIOUS PUBLICITY BUREAU is now being developed.

The Council has local correspondents in every city of the United States, and has foreign correspondents connected with the Protestant churches of all the countries of the world.

In addition to the meetings of its own Committees and Commissions, the Council calls frequent representative conferences upon matters of common interest to all the churches.

2. At the office in WASHINGTON, D. C., affairs of national religious concern are considered by a resident committee and an Assistant Secretary, the work including such matters as chaplains in the Army and Navy, the religious census, the special work in the interest of the colored churches, federation in the Southern field, missionary affairs of national and international concern, and cooperation with the American Red Cross and Government Departments and Agencies. The annual Year Book of the Churches is published at this office.

3. The Commission on INTER-CHURCH FEDERATIONS is constantly engaged in the organization of local federations of churches and enlists the cooperation of several denominational and interdenominational organizations in this interest.

4. The HOME MISSIONS COUNCIL brings together the Home Mission Boards of the denominations in the interest of the effective distribution of Christian forces in Home Mission fields.

The Commission on Church and COUNTRY LIFE is furthering this great interest by securing cooperation between rural churches. It is now making State surveys.
5. A Committee on FOREIGN MISSIONS supplements the work of the Foreign Mission Boards in encouraging cooperation in all the various phases of federated foreign mission work.

6. The Commission on EVANGELISM, uniting the evangelistic committees of the various denominations, is endeavoring to bring about an adjustment of this important work so as to serve more fully, effectively, and permanently the interests of the churches through simultaneous and continuous evangelistic movements.

7. The Commission on Church and SOCIAL SERVICE expresses the Christian view of Social questions, coordinates the social service agencies of the denominations, holds religious labor mass meetings, is prosecuting a campaign for the conservation of human life, a temperance fellowship movement among workingmen, and a nation-wide campaign for one day in seven for industrial workers.

8. The Commission on INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE AND GOODWILL is conducting an educative campaign through textbooks and lesson-courses and other literature in churches, Sunday schools, men's classes and groups, and through cooperation with the World Alliance is in relations with the Protestant churches of the various countries in Europe.

A Commission on RELATIONS WITH THE ORIENT is engaged in furthering goodwill in this important part of the world, has sent a Christian embassy to Japan, and is endeavoring to secure the adjustment of our relations upon the basis of justice and goodwill.

9. The Commission on CHRISTIAN EDUCATION secures the cooperation of the Boards of Education of the denominations in a united program with common literature. Special attention has been given to the problem of religious education in connection with the public school curricula. A textbook and two series of lessons on international peace have been published, and an important volume on the entire question of religious education.

10. The Commission on TEMPERANCE has united with the historic National Temperance Society, is publishing four temperance papers, one for adults, two for children, and one for workingmen, and is engaged in a nation-wide educational cam-
Campaign, for which it is securing the cooperation of the church forces.

11. Special Committees survey, report, and present recommendations on such important matters of national concern as FAMILY LIFE AND RELIGIOUS REST DAY.

12. A nation-wide WAR RELIEF MOVEMENT, in which several of the leading organizations have cooperated, has been carried on among the churches and communities. Large sums of money have been secured and the Council has carried on this work without any cost for overhead administrative expenses.

13. The Council has secured financial assistance for the stricken CHURCHES AND MISSIONS IN EUROPE AND ASIA, more especially for the Belgian missions and the Huguenot churches in France AND FOR THE ARMENIANS.

14. In order to meet the special needs of the war, a GENERAL WAR-TIME COMMISSION OF THE CHURCHES has been appointed.

The war-time work conducted by the Council and its various departments and commissions, includes the following activities:

1. The uniting of the churches in war-time work;
2. Moral and spiritual care of the Army and Navy, including the appointment and equipment of chaplains;
3. A united temperance war-time movement;
4. Red Cross Campaign in the churches, and general war relief work;
5. The preservation of social standards during the war;
6. Protection of Army camps from vice;
7. Enlistment of ministers to serve as voluntary chaplains at home and abroad;
8. The assistance of churches in Belgium and France;
9. A movement to protect our Army abroad from vicious influences;
10. Constant cooperation with the Departments of War and Navy, the Committee on Public Information, and other Departments of the Government and national organizations.

The work of this Commission includes camp surveys, work in behalf of the chaplains, camp neighborhood service, welfare of the negro troops, work among interned aliens, provision for moral care of troops in France, war work of local churches, consideration of social and industrial conditions, and other similar activities called for by the exigencies of the war.
15. For particular needs as they appear, special movements are carried on from time to time, such as the United Ministerial Relief Fund, the Religious Campaign at the Panama-Pacific Exposition, the American Peace Centenary Committee, the Quadri-Centennial of the Reformation, the American Huguenot Committee, the Committee on Christian Work in the Canal Zone, the Ministers' Institutes for Colored Ministers, the Annual Week of Prayer, and many similar movements uniting all the churches in great causes and upon common tasks.

The Council is incorporated under the laws of the District of Columbia.

Full information may be obtained by securing the following volumes:

- The Progress of Church Federation (50 cents).
- The Churches of Christ in Time of War (50 cents).
- The Manual of Interchurch Work (50 cents).
- The Year Book of the Churches (50 cents).
- The Library of Christian Cooperation, 6 vols. ($5.00).

In addition to these volumes, annual reports are published, setting forth this united work in detail.

Information may be secured from the General Secretary, Rev. Charles S. Macfarland, 612 United Charities Building, 105 East 22nd Street, New York.

**ADMINISTRATIVE DIRECTORY**

National Offices: United Charities Building, 105 East 22nd Street, N. Y.

- Rev. Charles S. Macfarland, General Secretary.
- Eddison Mosiman, Assistant to the General Secretary.
- Rev. Charles Stelzle, Field Secretary for Special Service.
- Rev. Worth M. Tippy, Associate Secretary.
- Caroline W. Chase, Office Director.
- Dorothy A. Pickhardt, Private Secretary.

General War-Time Commission of the Churches:

- Rev. William Adams Brown, Secretary.
- Rev. Gaylord S. White, Associate Secretary.
- Harold H. Tryon, Assistant Secretary.
- Rev. Samuel M. Cavert, Assistant Secretary.
- Eric M. North, Assistant Secretary.
- Margaret Renton, Office Secretary.
Commission on Inter-Church Federations:
Fred B. Smith, Chairman.
Rev. Roy B. Guild, Executive Secretary.

Commission on Evangelism:
Rev. Asa J. Ferry, Acting Secretary.

Commission on the Church and Social Service:
Rev. Worth M. Tippy, Executive Secretary.
Grace W. Sims, Office Secretary.

Commission on Red Cross Work.

Commission on International Justice and Goodwill:
Rev. Sidney L. Gulick, Secretary.

World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches (Cooperating with the Commission by means of a joint Executive Committee):
Rev. Sidney L. Gulick, Secretary.
Martha B. Hixson, Associate Secretary.
Dora B. Crawford, Office Director.

Commission on Relations with the Orient:
Rev. Charles S. Macfarland, Secretary.
Rev. Sidney L. Gulick, Advisory Secretary.

National Temperance Society and Commission on Temperance:
Rev. Charles S. Macfarland, Executive Secretary.
Rev. Charles Stelzle, Field Secretary.
Annie E. Oldrey, Office Director.

United Committee on Temperance Activities in the Army and Navy (Cooperating Body):
Rev. Arthur E. Whitney, Secretary.

Religious Publicity Service:
Rev. Charles Stelzle, Secretary.
Eleanor Day Foster, Editorial Assistant.
Ruth Taylor, Office Secretary.

Printing and Publication Department:
Stanley T. Anderson, Director.

Treasurer's Office:
Alfred R. Kimball, Treasurer.
Emma A. Dashiell, Assistant to the Treasurer.

Commission on Christian Education, Committees on Foreign Missions and Home Missions and Family Life and Religious Rest Day:

United Committee on Christian Service for Relief in France and Belgium:
Rev. Charles S. Macfarland, Chairman.
Eddison Mosiman, Secretary.
American Huguenot Committee:
Rev. Henri Anet, Delegate.
Percy J. Clibborn, Organizer.

Committee on Religious Work in the Canal Zone.

Home Missions Council (Cooperating Body):
Rev. Charles L. Thompson, Chairman, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York.
Rev. Alfred W. Anthony, Executive Secretary.

Branch Office of the Commission on the Church and Country Life: 104 North 3rd Street, Columbus, O.
Rev. Charles O. Gill, Secretary.

Washington Offices: Woodward Building, Washington, D. C.
Rev. Charles S. Macfarland, General Secretary.
Rev. Clyde F. Armitage, Assistant Secretary.

PERMANENT COMMISSIONS

The following are the Permanent Commissions of the Federal Council, together with some description of their work:

COMMISSION ON INTER-CHURCH FEDERATIONS
(State and Local)

Chairman .........................Fred B. Smith
Executive Secretary..............Rev. Roy B. Guild

This Commission seeks, in every community having two or more churches, the development of some form of organization by which these churches can cooperate in doing for the religious, social, and civic welfare of the community what they cannot by working independently of each other.

It plans to do this by personal visitation, correspondence, and literature. It seeks to construct the machinery in the community through which the Commissions of the Federal Council can function and through which the churches can work with other organizations.

During the past year this Commission held a conference at Pittsburgh for the purpose of standardizing certain methods of work which have become successful features in the programs
of many federations, or are in the period of testing. The eight reports carefully prepared by eight sub-commissions are now published in “The Manual of Inter-Church Work.”

A special report of value to local churches, is printed separately—“War-Time Tasks of Every Church and Community.”

There has been a steady increase in the formation of local federations which have secured executive secretaries. Because of the strategic importance of such a secretary in developing the religious life of a city the Committee on the Securing and Training of Executive Secretaries, of which Mr. Harry Wade Hicks is the Chairman, is planning to hold this year a summer training school for employed and prospective secretaries and ministers and laymen who are interested in this work. Mr. Fred B. Smith, the Chairman of the Commission, while retaining his present business relations, will give practically all his time to the promotion of this work.

COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

Chairman .................Rev. Charles L. Goodell
Acting Executive Sec’y.............Rev. Asa J. Ferry

This Commission aims to be of assistance to the churches in promoting evangelism and by eliminating the objectionable features associated with irresponsible evangelism. Twenty denominations now have commissions on evangelism, cooperating to tell pastors where to secure dependable evangelistic help, to standardize the reports of results, and to develop the spirit and practice of personal and public soul-winning.

COMMISSION ON THE CHURCH AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Chairman ..............President Henry Churchill King
Executive Secretary..............Rev. Worth M. Tippy

The purpose of the Commission is to cooperate with similar church organizations in the study and improvement of social conditions; to encourage the organization of departments or commissions of social service in denominations not so organized; to cooperate with the denominational agencies in organizing local churches for neighborhood and community service; to assist departments of social service in community federations
of churches; to cooperate in public welfare effort with national social movements and agencies, and with departments of the national and state governments; to labor to establish social justice, democratic institutions and a Christian international social order.

The following denominations have social service organizations with executive or field secretaries:

**Baptist Churches, North:** Department of Social Service and Brotherhood, Rev. Samuel Z. Batten, Secretary, 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**Congregational Churches:** Social Service Commission, Rev. Henry A. Atkinson, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

**Methodist Episcopal Church:** Federation for Social Service, Rev. Harry F. Ward, 72 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

**Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.:** Rev. Paul Moore Strayer, Chairman of the Social Service Commission, 4 Meigs Street, Rochester, N. Y.

**Protestant Episcopal Church:** Joint Commission on Social Service, Rev. Frank M. Crouch, Executive Secretary, The Church Missions House, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

**Disciples of Christ:** Commission on Social Service and the Country Church, Prof. Alva W. Taylor, Secretary, Bible College, Columbia, Mo.

These men, with the Executive Secretary of the Federal Council Commission, compose a Secretarial Council formed to secure harmony of action.

On February 15, 1917, the Commission reorganized with Rev. Worth M. Tippy as Executive Secretary.

There has been constant and increasing cooperation with national and social agencies and movements, and most significant and unusual relations with departments of the national government. The Federal Council's relations with the Red Cross since the opening of the war have been under the direction of the Commission and the Secretarial Council and arrangements have been completed with the Commissioner of Education in Washington for the organization of the churches for the Americanization of immigrants.

The Commission has been steadily at work on the preservation of industrial standards during the war, particularly labor standards, child welfare and the protection of the families of enlisted men.

The Executive Secretary organized the work of the General
Committee on Army and Navy Chaplains, was Executive Secretary of the first Committee of the Churches on War Work, and is still acting as secretary of the Committee on War-Time Work in the Local Church and cooperation with the American Red Cross and of the Committee on Interned Aliens and Prisoners of War—committees of the General War-Time Commission of the Churches. The General War-Time Commission has also requested the Social Service Commission to assume responsibility for organizing the churches to meet the social and religious needs of workers and their families who are congesting about war-time industries. An initial survey has been made and the findings reported to the joint meeting of the Home Missions Council and the Council of Women for Home Missions.

The Commission has also begun the organization of social service commissions in negro churches, aiming to reach local negro communities through their churches. Rev. R. R. Wright, Jr., has undertaken the task with the African Methodist Episcopal Church. Initial community work has been begun at Newark, New Jersey, and Philadelphia. Friends of negro welfare look upon this plan with favor and hopefulness. The Commission is not as yet far enough completed to be listed.

In addition to these important activities considerable attention has been given to the pamphlet literature of the Commission. With the assistance of Mr. Herbert N. Shenton, of Columbia University, this has been standardized and largely reissued.

Full information relative to the work undertaken, may be found in The Year Book of the Church and Social Service, and in the volume entitled: "Christian Cooperation and World Redemption."

COMMISSION ON THE CHURCH AND COUNTRY LIFE

Chairman ......................... Gifford Pinchot
Secretary ......................... Rev. Charles O. Gill
104 North Third Street, Columbus, O.

The Commission has assisted in the organization of a Rural Life Association in Ohio and a Committee of Interchurch Cooperation consisting of leading officials of eleven denominations,
to investigate and report upon conditions of country life as affecting the churches. A survey has just been completed covering the country districts in Ohio, comprising an area of 40,000 square miles. Most substantial results have been achieved in the forwarding of the movement for conservation and improvement of the country churches and rural life in Ohio, including the awakening of a strong desire among the farmers for Christian cooperation in the small communities and a radical change in the program of many churches in a large area. The work of the Commission has already resulted in an important redirection of home missionary activities.

It is hoped that the work in Ohio will be repeated in other states, and that it will be followed by similar results. The work of the Commission is indicated in the volumes entitled, "The Country Church" and "The Church and Country Life."

NATIONAL TEMPERANCE SOCIETY AND COMMISSION ON TEMPERANCE

Chairman ......................... Hon. Carl E. Milliken
Chairman of Joint Exec. Com.... Rev. Rufus W. Miller
Acting Exec. Sec.............. Rev. Charles S. Macfarland

This Commission, now united with the oldest American temperance society, works with the denominational and other agencies, to promote personal abstinence from intoxicating beverages, by research, exhibits, photoplays, lantern slides, literature, and the creation of public sentiment to ensure proper legislation.

A "Strengthen America Campaign" under the direction of Rev. Charles Stelzle, is in progress, making large use of the daily press through the country.

An active part was taken in securing Congressional action favoring the Constitutional Prohibition Amendment.

Labor temperance mass meetings have been held in several cities.

The following periodicals covering temperance interests are published:

The National Advocate: A comprehensive temperance paper, designed primarily for use in churches and Sunday-schools. Published monthly. Price, $1.00 per year; special rates to pastors, clubs, and Sunday-school classes.
The Worker: For use among working men and of special interest to those concerned with the economic phases of the liquor problem. Published monthly. Price, 25 cents per year; greatly reduced rates in quantities.

The Youth's Temperance Banner: A "Youth's Companion" devoted to temperance stories and articles. Published monthly. Price, 30 cents per year; in clubs of ten or more to one address, 15 cents.

The Water Lily: A four-page monthly containing stories attractively illustrated; suited to children between five and ten years. Price, 15 cents per year; in clubs of ten or more to one address, 8 cents.

UNITED COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE WAR ACTIVITIES IN THE ARMY AND NAVY

(Cooperating Body)

The Army and Navy work of the Commission is done largely through this united Committee:

Chairman .................. Dr. Daniel A. Poling
Executive Secretary ............ Arthur E. Whitney
Vice-Chairman ................ Miss Anna A. Gordon
Secretary .................. Miss Cora F. Stoddard
Treasurer .................. Dr. D. Leigh Colvin
Chairman, Ways and Means Com... Rev. Charles Stelzle

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Chairman .................. Rev. B. S. Winchester
Secretary .................. Rev. Henry H. Meyer

This Commission assists in correlating the several agencies for religious education and works with them to give their findings to the people. Special attention has been paid to weekday and religious instruction and the correlation of churches with public schools in its prosecution.

Its work is set forth in the volume, "Cooperation in Christian Education."

COMMISSION ON INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE AND GOOD WILL

Chairman .................. Rev. W. H. P. Faunce
Secretary .................. Rev. Charles S. Macfarland
Secretary .................. Rev. Sidney L. Gulick

Four-week courses of study for adult classes have been provided on "A New Era in Human History"—and on "America
and the Orient”—“Helps for Leaders” and packages of supplementary material have been prepared. Many important pamphlets on international relations are also available.

The activities of the World Alliance for International Friendship and of this Commission are identical. They have during the past year established a Joint Executive Committee.

The statement of the activities and results of the work of this Commission fills the two volumes entitled, “The Church and International Relations” of the six volume report of the Federal Council and the volume entitled, “The Fight for Peace.”

WORLD ALLIANCE FOR PROMOTING INTERNATIONAL FRIENDSHIP THROUGH THE CHURCHES

The Commission cooperates with the American Council of the World Alliance through a Joint Executive Committee, of which Rev. William P. Merrill is Chairman.

Joint Executive Committee

Rev. Peter Ainslie  Harry Wade Hicks
Hon. Simeon E. Baldwin  Hamilton Holt
Miss Belle H. Bennett  Miss Martha B. Hixson
Mrs. Fred S. Bennett  Rev. Frederick Lynch
James Bertram  Rev. Charles S. Macfarland
Mrs. Ella A. Boole  Mrs. William Fraser McDowell
Rev. Nehemiah Boynton  Rev. William P. Merrill,
Rev. Arthur J. Brown  John R. Mott
Rev. Francis E. Clark  Rev. Frank Mason North
Miss Mabel Cratty  Mrs. Henry W. Peabody
Pres. W. H. P. Faunce  George A. Plimpton
Bishop David H. Greer  Fred B. Smith
Rev. Sidney L. Gulick  Bishop Luther B. Wilson

COMMISSION ON RELATIONS WITH THE ORIENT

Chairman.................Rev. William I. Haven
Secretary.................Rev. Charles S. Macfarland
Advisory Secretary........Fletcher S. Brockman
Advisory Secretary........Rev. Sidney L. Gulick

This Commission was established in response to memorials from missionaries in Japan, “to rally the Christian forces of the United States for the solution of American Oriental problems in accord with the highest standards of Christian Statesmanship.”
Its work is outlined in "The Church and International Relations—Japan," one of the six volumes in the Library of Christian Cooperation, and the volume "The Japanese Problem in the United States."

The coming to the United States of Japanese special commissioners and their remarkable reception, on the West coast as well as in the East, show that throughout the country a more sympathetic feeling toward Japan and her problems is apparent. While many factors have been at work, the contribution of this commission has been an important one.

**GENERAL WAR-TIME COMMISSION OF THE CHURCHES**

Chairman.................................Robert E. Speer
Vice-Chairman.........................Rt. Rev. William Lawrence
Secretary.........................Rev. William Adams Brown
Associate Secretary.................Rev. Gaylord S. White
Assistant Secretary..................Harold H. Tryon

" " ..................Rev. Samuel McCrea Cavert
" " ..........................Eric M. North

This commission had its inception at a meeting of the Federal Council at Washington on May 8 and 9, 1917. The discussion at that meeting developed the fact that some representative commission would be needed to act on behalf of the churches in their effort to deal with the new problems raised by the war; and the Administrative Committee was authorized to take the necessary steps to bring this about.

The purpose of the new commission was defined as follows:

1. To coordinate existing and proposed activities and to bring them into intelligent and sympathetic relationship so as to avoid all waste and friction and to promote efficiency.
2. To suggest to the proper agency or agencies any further work called for and not being done.
3. To provide for or perform such work as can best be done in a cooperative way.
4. To furnish means of common and united expression when such is desired.

The spirit in which it approaches this task is expressed in the opening statement adopted by the commission at its first meeting—"The Commission will do its work in close cooperation with the existing agencies and commissions of the Federal Council, with the commissions or other war agencies in the vari-
ous communions, and with the interdenominational agencies already at work. It will seek to serve them all as a clearing house of information and as an agency of sympathetic coordination. Its purpose is not to replace or duplicate, much less to check any activity directed toward dealing with the task which is too great for all the forces which can be brought to bear upon it. Its purpose is to support and strengthen all such influence in the fullest measure to the end that the churches may be able to render the largest service to the young men of the nation and to the nation itself in this great and critical time.”

The work and its range may be seen from the list of committees:

Committee on Survey of the Field and Work, Joint Committee on Chaplains, General Committee on Army and Navy Chaplains, Committee on Equipment of Chaplains, Committee on Voluntary Chaplains, Committee on Camp Neighborhoods, Committee on Health and Moral Conditions, Committee on Industrial Conditions, Committee on the Welfare of Negro Troops, Committee on Interned Aliens, Committee on Investigation of Conditions in France, Committee on Conference with the Young Men’s and Young Women’s Christian Associations, Committee on War-Time Work in the Local Church and Cooperation with the American Red Cross, Committee on Conference with the War Camp Community Service, Committee on a Day of Penitence and Prayer, Committee on Literature and Publicity, Committee on a Church Flag, Committee on Finance, Special Committee to draft a Memorial to the President concerning National Prohibition as a War Measure.


PERMANENT AND SPECIAL COMMITTEES

The following are the Permanent and Special Committees of the Council:

COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Chairman............Rev. William I. Chamberlain

This committee works in cooperative relations with the Foreign Missions Conference of North America.
COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS
Chairman..................Rev. John M. Moore
This committee establishes the relationship with the Home Missions Council.

HOME MISSIONS COUNCIL (Cooperating Body)
President...............Rev. Charles L. Thompson
Executive Secretary..Rev. Alfred Williams Anthony

Unites the Home Missions Boards of the Evangelical Denominations for conference and cooperative work and acts for the Federal Council.

WASHINGTON COMMITTEE
Chairman..................Bishop Earl Cranston
General Secretary.......Rev. Charles S. Macfarland
Assistant Secretary......Rev. Clyde F. Armitage
1112 Woodward Building, Washington, D. C.

The Washington Committee cooperates with the Administrative Committee of the Federal Council in its work with the various departments of the government and in matters that are handled at the Washington office. The Washington office is not the headquarters of a city federation, but its work is national. The resident secretary has been glad to have some part, of course, in local work. The various departments of the Federal Council use it in their cooperation with the national government.

GENERAL COMMITTEE ON ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS
Chairman..................Bishop William F. McDowell
Secretary......................Rev. Clyde F. Armitage
Assistant Secretary........Rev. F. Paul Langhorne
1112 Woodward Building, Washington, D. C.

The chairmen of the denominational chaplain committees work together in this General Committee in the selection of all Protestant chaplains for the Army and Navy. The chairmen and their addresses follow:

Baptist Churches, South, Rev. B. D. Gray, 1004 Healey Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
Christian Church, Pres. W. A. Harper, Elon College, N. C.
Congregational Churches, Rev. Edwin M. Bliss, Fontenot Courts, Washington, D. C.
Disciples of Christ, Rev. E. B. Bagby, 1658 Park Road, Washington, D. C.
Luth. Church, Gen. Synod, Rev. C. F. Steck, 1509 U St., Washington, D. C.
Methodist Episcopal Church, Bishop Wm. F. McDowell, 1509 16th St., Washington, D. C.
Meth. Epis. Church, South, Bishop W. R. Lambuth, Oakdale, Cal.
Methodist Protestant Church, Rev. Lyman E. Davis, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Presb. Ch. in the U. S., South, Rev. A. R. Bird, 1516 22nd St., Washington, D. C.
Presb. Ch. in the U. S. A., Rev. Wallace Radcliffe, 1200 K St., Washington, D. C.
United Brethren, Bishop Wm. M. Bell, Washington, D. C.
United Presbyterian Church, Rev. J. A. Campbell, 4508 8th St., Washington, D. C.

COMMITTEE ON FAMILY LIFE AND RELIGIOUS REST DAY

Chairman........................Rev. Finis S. Idleman
This committee surveys, reports, and presents recommendations on these important matters of national concern.

COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Acting Chairman......Rev. William Hiram Foulkes
This committee is in the process of organization.

COMMITTEE ON NEGRO CHURCHES

Chairman..................Bishop Wilbur P. Thirkield
Secretary....................Thomas Jesse Jones
This committee of the Executive Committee of the Council includes both white and colored leaders of the negroes, and considers with the several commissions and committees of the Federal Council things that pertain especially to negroes.

COMMITTEE ON THE CELEBRATION OF THE FOUR HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE PROTESTANT REFORMATION

Chairman..................Rev. William H. Roberts
Secretary....................Rev. Howard R. Gold
This committee has cooperated with similar committees of
various denominations in the 1917 anniversary of the Reformation. The celebration was widely observed and successful beyond most similar efforts. The committee worked closely with the Joint Lutheran Quadri-Centennial Jubilee Committee.

COMMITTEES FOR SPECIAL CAUSES

The following are Committees set up by the Council for particular causes:

UNITED COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN SERVICE FOR RELIEF IN FRANCE AND BELGIUM

*Chairman..............Rev. Charles S. Macfarland*
*Corresponding Secretary............Eddison Mosiman*

Representing the Protestant bodies in France and Belgium in one common committee, and all the agencies in America working in the interest of the Protestant bodies in France. The purposes are:

1. To conserve and develop the Evangelical Churches and Missions in France and Belgium.
2. To further the interchange of thought and life between the religious forces of these three nations.
3. To render moral and financial support to the Evangelical Institutions and to the people of France and Belgium.

The following bodies are represented:

- Fédération Protestant de France
- Comité Protestant Français
- Comité Protestant d’Entr’Aide
- Union Nationale des Eglises Reformées Evangéliques
- Union Nationale des Eglises Reformées
- Eglise Evangélique Luthérienne de France
- Union des Eglises Evangéliques Libres
- Eglise Evangélique Méthodiste
- Union des Eglises Baptistes
- Mission Française Eglise Méthodiste Episcopale
- Société Centrale Evangélique
- Eglise Chrétienne Missionnaire Belge
- Mission Populaire Evangélique (McAll)

The following American bodies are cooperating

- American McAll Association
- American Huguenot Committee
- American Baptist Foreign Mission Society
- Methodist Episcopal Board of Foreign Missions
AMERICAN HUGUENOT COMMITTEE
Chairman.................................William Jay Schieffelin
Delegate from the France-Belgian Evangelization Committee...............Rev. Henri Anet
Organizer.................................Percy J. Clibborn

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN WORK IN THE CANAL ZONE
Chairman......................Rev. C. L. Thompson
Representative...............Rev. Sidney S. Conger

OFFICERS OF THE FEDERAL COUNCIL FOR THE QUADRENNIUM, 1916-1920

GENERAL OFFICERS
President.....................Rev. Frank Mason North
Honorary Secretary.........Rev. Elias B. Sanford
Recording Secretary.......Rev. Rivington D. Lord
Treasurer.........................Alfred R. Kimball
General Secretary......Rev. Charles S. Macfarland

Vice-Presidents
Baptist Churches, North
Rev. William C. Bitting, St. Louis, Mo.

National Baptist Convention
Pres. E. C. Morris, Helena, Arkansas

Free Baptist Churches
Hon. Carl E. Milliken, Augusta, Me.

Christian Church
Rev. Frank G. Coffin, Albany, N. Y.

Congregational Churches

Disciples of Christ
E. M. Bowman, Chicago, Ill.

Friends
Dr. Joseph John Mills, Pasadena, Cal.

German Evangelical Synod
Rev. John Baltzer, St. Louis, Mo.

Evangelical Association
Bishop S. P. Spreng, Naperville, Ill.

Lutheran Church, General Synod
Professor Victor Tressler, Springfield, Ohio

Methodist Episcopal Church
Bishop Luther B. Wilson, New York City

Methodist Episcopal Church, South
Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon, Dallas, Texas
Federal Council of Churches

African Methodist Episcopal Church
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church
  Bishop L. W. Kyles, St. Louis, Mo.
Colored Methodist Episcopal Church in America
Methodist Protestant Church
Primitive Methodist Church
Moravian Church
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.
  Rev. John A. Marquis, Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Presbyterian Church in the U. S.
  Rev. William Crowe, Memphis, Tenn.
Protestant Episcopal Commissions on Christian Unity and Social Service
  Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, St. Louis, Mo.
Reformed Church in America
Reformed Church in the U. S.
Reformed Episcopal Church
Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod
  Rev. A. S. Creswell, Coulterville, Ill.
Seventh Day Baptist Church
United Brethren Church
  Bishop William M. Bell, Washington, D. C.
United Evangelical Church
United Presbyterian Church
Welsh Presbyterian Church
  Rev. W. E. Evans, Mankato, Minn.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Chairman..................Rev. James I. Vance
Vice-Chairman............Henry M. Beardsley
Recording Secretary......Rev. Rivington D. Lord

Members by Virtue of Section IX of the Constitution
Bishop E. R. Hendrix        Rev. Rivington D. Lord
Rev. William H. Roberts     Alfred R. Kimball
Dean Shailer Mathews        Rev. Frank Mason North
Baptist Churches, North
Rev. Robert A. Ashworth, Milwaukee, Wis.
President Clarence A. Barbour, Rochester, N. Y.
Professor Wooster W. Beman, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Rev. Albert G. Lawson, New York City

National Baptist Convention
Professor R. B. Hudson, Selma, Ala.
Rev. S. A. Mosley, St. Louis, Mo.
H. W. Holloway, Helena, Ark.
Rev. I. A. Thomas, Evanston, Ill.

Free Baptist Churches
President Joseph W. Mauck, Hillsdale, Mich.
Rev. Alfred Williams Anthony, Lewiston, Me.

Christian Church
Rev. Martyn Summerbell, Lakemont, N. Y.
Rev. Oliver W. Powers, Dayton, Ohio

Congregational Churches
Hamilton Holt, New York City
Rev. Hubert C. Herring, Boston, Mass.
Rev. W. T. McElveen, New York City

Disciples of Christ
Rev. Finis S. Idleman, New York City
Rev. R. Graham Frank, Dallas, Texas
Rev. F. W. Burnham, Cincinnati, Ohio
Frank H. Main, Philadelphia, Pa.

Friends
President David M. Edwards, Oskaloosa, Iowa
Dr. Walter C. Woodward, Richmond, Ind.

German Evangelical Synod
Rev. William E. Bourquin, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Professor S. D. Press, St. Louis, Mo.

Evangelical Association
Bishop S. C. Breyfogel, Reading, Pa.

Lutheran Church, General Synod
Rev. George U. Wenner, New York City
President William A. Granville, Gettysburg, Pa.

Methodist Episcopal Church
George Warren Brown, St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. David G. Downey, New York City
Rev. William I. Haven, New York City
Federal Council of Churches

Rev. C. F. Rice, West Lynn, Mass.
G. M. Spurlock, York, Neb.
Rev. Charles M. Stuart, Evanston, Ill.

Methodist Episcopal Church, South
Rev. John M. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. Frank M. Thomas, Louisville, Ky.
Rev. Paul H. Linn, Fayette, Mo.
Rev. Hoyt M. Dobbs, Dallas, Texas
Rev. L. C. Branscomb, Birmingham, Ala.
D. B. Coltrane, Concord, N. C.

African Methodist Episcopal Church
Bishop H. B. Parks, Chicago, Ill.
Professor John R. Hawkins, Washington, D. C.
Rev. R. C. Ransom, Ocean Port, N. J.

African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church
Professor S. G. Atkins, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Rev. James E. Mason, Rochester, N. Y.

Colored Methodist Episcopal Church in America
Bishop N. C. Cleaves, Memphis, Tenn.
Rev. J. A. Hamlett, Jackson, Tenn.

Methodist Protestant Church
Rev. Lyman E. Davis, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hon. F. C. Chambers, Steubenville, Ohio

Moravian Church
Rt. Rev. Morris W. Leibert, New York City
Allen W. Stephens, New York City

Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.
Rev. C. L. Thompson, New York City
Rev. Henry Collin Minton, Trenton, N. J.
Rev. William H. Black, Marshall, Mo.
James Yereance, New York City

Presbyterian Church in the U. S.
Rev. J. F. Cannon, St. Louis, Mo.

Primitive Methodist Church
Rev. E. Humphries, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Protestant Episcopal Commissions on Christian Unity and Social Service
Robert H. Gardiner, Gardiner, Me.
John M. Glenn, New York City
Reformed Church in America
    Rev. Albertus T. Broek, Newark, N. J.
    Rev. Isaac W. Gowen, North Bergen, N. J.

Reformed Church in the U. S.

Reformed Episcopal Church

Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod

Seventh Day Baptist Church
    Rev. Arthur E. Main, Alfred, N. Y.
    William C. Hubbard, Plainfield, N. J.

United Brethren Church
    Bishop G. M. Mathews, Dayton, Ohio
    L. O. Miller, Dayton, Ohio

United Evangelical Church

United Presbyterian Church
    M. Clyde Kelly, Washington, D. C.

Welsh Presbyterian Church
    Rev. John C. Jones, Chicago, Ill.
    Dr. E. J. Jones, Oak Hill, Ohio

Alternates for the Executive Committee

Baptist Churches, North
    Professor William H. Allison, Hamilton, N. Y.
    Professor C. J. Galpin, Madison, Wis.
    William J. Fischer, St. Louis, Mo.

National Baptist Convention

Free Baptist Churches
    Hon. Lindley M. Webb, Portland, Me.
    Rev. Thomas H. Stacy, Concord, N. H.

Christian Church
    President William A. Harper, Elon College, N. C.
    Hermon Eldredge, Erie, Pa.

Congregational Churches
    Rev. H. F. Holton, St. Louis, Mo.
    Rev. R. A. Beard, Fargo, N. D.
Disciples of Christ

Rev. J. H. Garrison, St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. W. F. Richardson, Los Angeles, Cal.
Rev. John R. Ewars, St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. B. A. Abbott, St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. A. B. Philputt, Indianapolis, Ind.

Friends
Willard O. Trueblood, Indianapolis, Ind.
Mrs. Harriet S. G. Peelle, Sabina, Ohio

German Evangelical Synod

Evangelical Association

Lutheran Church, General Synod

Rev. Frederick H. Knubel, New York City.
Rev. Luther De Yoe, Philadelphia, Pa.

Methodist Episcopal Church

Bishop W. F. McDowell, Washington, D. C.
Dr. James R. Joy, New York City
Rev. J. C. Arbuckle, Columbus, Ohio
Rev. Edgar Blake, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. A. J. Nast, Cincinnati, Ohio
J. D. Bluffton, Kansas City, Mo.
Rolla V. Watt, San Francisco, Cal.
Rev. E. S. Ninde, Providence, R. I.
J. Frank Hanly, Indianapolis, Ind.

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

Rev. B. P. Taylor, Kansas City, Mo.
Rev. James W. Lee, St. Louis, Mo.
Dean Wilbur F. Tillett, Nashville, Tenn.
Judge John S. Candler, Atlanta, Ga.

African Methodist Episcopal Church

Bishop C. T. Shaffer, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. S. P. Felder, Mound Bayou, Miss.

African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church

Bishop George C. Clement, Charlotte, N. C.
Rev. John Martin, St. Louis, Mo.

Colored Methodist Episcopal Church in America

Dr. G. W. Noble, Louisville, Ky.
G. F. Porter, Jackson, Tenn.

Methodist Protestant Church

President H. L. Elderdice, Westminster, Md.
Sylvester Pearsall, Lynbrook, L. I.
Moravian Church

Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.
Rev. George Reynolds, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Rev. John T. Bergen, Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. James E. Clarke, Nashville, Tenn.
R. L. Rees, New York City
J. Lewis Twaddell, Devon, Pa.

Presbyterian Church in the U. S.
W. F. Stevenson, Cheraw, S. C.

Protestant Episcopal Commissions on Christian Unity and Social Service
Rt. Rev. Theodore I. Reese, Columbus, Ohio
Rev. Samuel Tyler, Rochester, N. Y.

Reformed Church in America

Reformed Church in the U. S.
Rev. H. J. Christman, Dayton, Ohio

Reformed Episcopal Church
Rev. William D. Stevens, New York City
Rev. Samuel M. Gibson, Chicago, Ill.

Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod

Seventh Day Baptist Church
Rev. B. C. Davis, Alfred, N. Y.

United Brethren Church
Bishop C. J. Kephart, Kansas City, Mo.
W. R. Funk, Dayton, Ohio

United Evangelical Church
Professor H. H. Rassweiler, Naperville, Ill.

United Presbyterian Church
A. H. Baldinger, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Fred McMillan, Des Moines, Iowa

Welsh Presbyterian Church
Federal Council of Churches

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE

Chairman ...................... Rev. Albert G. Lawson
Vice-Chairman ............... Rev. George U. Wenner
Recording Secretary ......... Rev. Rivington D. Lord

Anthony, Rev. Alfred Williams
Bennett, Mrs. Fred S.
Brockman, Fletcher S.
Brown, Professor William Adams
Coppin, Bishop L. J.
Cratty, Mabel
Glenn, John M.
Grose, Rev. Howard B.
Harris, A. W.
Haven, Rev. William I.
Idleman, Rev. Finis S.
Judd, Orrin R.
Kimball, Alfred R.
Lynch, Rev. Frederick
Miller, Rev. Rufus W.
Minton, Rev. Henry Collin
North, Rev. Frank Mason
Roberts, Rev. William H.
Smith, Fred B.
Tipple, Rev. Ezra S.
Wilson, Bishop Luther B.
Yereance, James

Advisory Members

Barton, Rev. James L.
Steele, Mrs. H. R.
Mott, Dr. John R.
Peabody, Mrs. Henry W.
Speer, Dr. Robert E.
Thompson, Rev. Charles L.

Washington Committee

Chairman ...................... Bishop Earl Cranston
General Secretary ............ Rev. Charles S. Macfarland
Assistant Secretary .......... Rev. Clyde F. Armitage

1112 Woodward Building, Washington, D. C.

Bayard, Chaplain G. Livingston, Washington, D. C.
Bell, Bishop William M., Washington, D. C.
Bliss, Rev. Edwin M., Washington, D. C.
Boardman, Miss Mabel, Washington, D. C.
Brown, Miss Florence, Washington, D. C.
Chambers, Judge W. L., Washington, D. C.
Greene, Rev. Samuel H., Washington, D. C.
Lennon, John B., Bloomington, Ill.
McDowell, Bishop William F., Washington, D. C.
Miller, Rev. George A., Washington, D. C.
Prettyman, Rev. Forest J., Washington, D. C.
Radcliffe, Rev. Wallace, Washington, D. C.
Roper, Hon. Daniel C., Washington, D. C.
Smith, George Otis, Washington, D. C.
Steck, Rev. Charles F., Washington, D. C.
Stockton, Admiral Charles H., Washington, D. C.
Swartzell, G. W. F., Washington, D. C.
Wood, Rev. Charles, Washington, D. C.
EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

The National Office Staff

Rev. Charles S. Macfarland, General Secretary.
Rev. Charles Stelzle, Field Secretary for Special Service
Rev. Worth M. Tippy, Associate Secretary
Eddison Mosiman, Assistant to the General Secretary.
Caroline W. Chase, Office Director and Secretary to Dr. Macfarland
Dorothy A. Pickhardt, Private Secretary
Eleanor Day Foster, Editorial Assistant for Religious Publicity Service
Ruth Taylor, Private Secretary to Mr. Stelzle
Grace W. Sims, Office Secretary for Commission on the Church and Social Service
Annie E. Oldrey, Office Director, National Temperance Society and Commission on Temperance
Helen M. Roberts, Office Secretary for Commission on Interchurch Federations
Nathalie M. Farr, Private Secretary for Commission on International Justice and Goodwill
Margaret Renton, Office Secretary for the General War-Time Commission of the Churches
Emma A. Dashiell, Assistant to the Treasurer
Stanley T. Anderson, Director of the Printing and Publication Department

Other Executives and Assistants

Rev. Roy B. Guild, Executive Secretary, Commission on Interchurch Federations
Rev. Sidney L. Gulick, Secretary, Commission on International Justice and Goodwill
Rev. Worth M. Tippy, Secretary, Commission on the Church and Social Service
Rev. Clyde F. Armitage, Assistant Secretary at the Washington Office, 1112 Woodward Building, Washington, D. C.
Rev. Asa J. Ferry, Acting Secretary, Commission on Evangelism
Rev. Charles O. Gill, Secretary, Commission on the Church and Country Life, 104 North Third Street, Columbus, Ohio

General War-Time Commission of the Churches

Rev. William Adams Brown, Executive Secretary
Rev. Gaylord S. White, Associate Secretary
Harold H. Tryon, Assistant Secretary
Rev. Samuel M. Cavert, Assistant Secretary
Eric M. North, Assistant Secretary
Social Service
The following denominational secretaries are Associate Secretaries of the Commission on the Church and Social Service:
Rev. Henry A. Atkinson, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.
Rev. Frank M. Crouch, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York
Rev. Paul Moore Strayer, 4 Meigs Street, Rochester, New York
Professor Alva W. Taylor, Bible College of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.

Temperance
The following denominational secretaries are Associate Secretaries of the National Temperance Society and Commission on Temperance:
Rev. James Empringham, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York City
Rev. W. H. Gotwald, 2018 P Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Rev. L. E. Sellers, Occidental Building, Indianapolis, Ind.
Rev. Clarence T. Wilson, 204 Pennsylvania Avenue, S. E., Washington, D. C.

BIBLIOGRAPHY
I. VOLUMES WITH FEDERAL COUNCIL IMPRINT
The Origin and History of the Federal Council. By Elias B. Sanford, Honorary Secretary. Price, $1.50; postpaid, $1.60.
The Churches of the Federal Council. Their History, Organization, and Distinctive Characteristics. Edited by Charles S. Macfarland, General Secretary. Price, $1.00; postpaid, $1.10.
Christian Unity at Work. A Record of the Federative Movement from 1908-1912. Edited by Charles S. Macfarland. Price, $1.00; postpaid, $1.20.

Volume II. *The Church and International Relations.* A complete survey of all the movements, national and international, both at home and abroad, of the united efforts of the churches and Christian leaders for international justice and goodwill. Prepared by Sidney L. Gulick and Charles S. Macfarland. Price, $1.00; postpaid, $1.10.

Volume III. *The Church and International Relations.* Companion volume to Volume II. Prepared by Sidney L. Gulick and Charles S. Macfarland. Price, $1.00; postpaid, $1.10.

Volume IV. *The Church and International Relations (Japan).* The most up-to-date, comprehensive survey of the relations with Japan that has appeared, setting forth in the appendix the important and significant information on this question presented by Sidney L. Gulick. Prepared by Charles S. Macfarland. Price, $1.00; postpaid, $1.10.

Volume V. *Christian Cooperation and World Redemption.* Prepared by Charles S. Macfarland. Price, $1.00; postpaid, $1.10.


2. Cooperation in the Home Field. The reports of the Home Missions Council, the Committee on Negro Churches, the Commissions on the Church and Country Life, State and Local Federations, and Federated Movements.


Volume VI. *Cooperation in Christian Education.* Contains full information concerning interdenominational organizations and movements in the interest of Christian education and a full discussion of the relations between religious instruction and the public school system. Prepared by Henry H. Meyer. Price, $1.00; postpaid, $1.10.

The Churches of Christ in Time of War. A handbook and guide to the practical work of the churches and Christian people in conserving the economic, social, moral and religious forces of the nation. Edited by Charles S. Macfarland. Price, 50 cents; postpaid, 60 cents.

The Fight for Peace. An Aggressive Campaign for American Churches. By Sidney L. Gulick, Secretary of the Commission on International Justice and Goodwill. Price, 20 cents (paper); 45 cents (cloth); postpaid, 25 cents (paper); 50 cents (cloth).
The Churches of Christ in America and France. Messages exchanged between the Christian churches of the two countries. Price, 50 cents.

II. YEAR BOOKS
A Year Book of the Church and Social Service. Compiled by Harry F. Ward, Associate Secretary of the Commission on the Church and Social Service. Price, 35 cents (paper), 55 cents (cloth).
Year Book of the Churches. Contains directory, information and statistics of religious bodies, interchurch organizations, etc. Edited by Clyde F. Armitage. Price, 50 cents.

III. VOLUMES BY THE SECRETARIES OF THE FEDERAL COUNCIL AND ITS COMMISSIONS AND COOPERATING BODIES
Spiritual Culture and Social Service. By Charles S. Macfarland. Price, $1.00; postpaid, $1.10.
The Church and Labor. By Charles Stelzle, Field Secretary for Special Service. Price, 50 cents; postpaid, 60 cents.
Principles of Successful Church Advertising. By Charles Stelzle. Price, $1.00; postpaid, $1.10.
American Social and Religious Conditions. By Charles Stelzle. Price, $1.25; postpaid, $1.35.
The Socialized Church. By Worth M. Tippy, Executive Secretary of the Commission on the Church and Social Service. Price, 50 cents; postpaid, 60 cents.
Evolution of the Japanese; Social and Psychic. By Sidney L. Gulick. Price, $2.00; postpaid, $2.10.
The New Citizenship. By Samuel Z. Batten, Associate Secretary of the Commission on the Church and Social Service. Price, 60 cents; postpaid, 70 cents.
The Christian State. By Samuel Z. Batten. Price, $1.50; postpaid, $1.60.
The Social Task of Christianity. By Samuel Z. Batten. Price, 60 cents; postpaid, 70 cents.
The Bible and Social Living. A course of study for Senior Classes in the Sunday school. By Harry F. Ward. Price, $1.12; postpaid, $1.22.
The Church and the People's Play. By Henry A. Atkinson, Associate Secretary of the Commission on the Church and Social Service. Price, $1.25; postpaid, $1.35.
The Church and Country Life. Report of Conference held by the Commission on the Church and Country Life, Columbus, Ohio, December 6-10, 1915. Edited by Paul L. Vogt. Price, $1.00; postpaid, $1.10.
IV. OTHER VOLUMES RECOMMENDED

The Industrial Situation. A study of economic and industrial conditions possessing both historical and constructive value. By Frank Tracy Carlton. Price, 75 cents; postpaid, 85 cents.

Religious Education and Democracy. By Benjamin S. Winchester, Chairman of the Commission on Christian Education. Price, $1.50; postpaid, $1.60.

World's Social Progress Congress. Addresses, San Francisco, California, April, 1915. Edited by William M. Bell, President of the World Social Progress Council. Price, $1.00; postpaid, $1.10.

V. PAMPHLETS

A large variety of pamphlet literature on all phases of church work is available. Sample of any free; large packet with samples of each, 25 cents.

VI. PERIODICALS

Sample copy sent on request

The National Advocate. Monthly. Price, $1.00 per year; special rates to pastors, clubs, and Sunday-school classes.
The Youth's Temperance Banner. Monthly. Price, 30 cents per year; in clubs of ten or more to one address, 15 cents.
The Water Lily. Monthly. Price, 15 cents per year; in clubs of ten or more to one address, 8 cents.

The Book Department of the
FEDERAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA
105 East 22nd Street, New York
INDEX

Abbreviations Used, 2, 151
A. B. F. B. Permanent Blind Relief War Fund, 165
Address of Ministers, Write the clerk or secretary of denominations.
Administrative Com., Federal Council, 235
" Directory, Federal Council, 214
Adventist Bodies:
Advent Christian Church, 9
Seventh-Day Adventist, 9
Life and Advent Union, 10
Church of God, 10
Churches of God in Christ Jesus, 10
Advertising Department, Church, 146
Africa Inland Mission, 128
African American M. E. Church, 72
" M. E. Church, 69
" M. E. Zion Church, 71
" Union Meth. Prot. Church, 72
Albanian Orthodox Church, 34
Aliens, Committee on Interned, 224
Alliance, Baptist World, 12
" Christian and Missionary, 25
" for Promoting International Friendship, World, 148, 222
" Internat'l New Thought, 147
" of Reformed and Pres. Churches, 78
" of the U. S., Lord's Day, 133
" Women's National Sabbath, 134
" World's Evangelical, 126
Amana Society, 10
America, Volunteers of, 115
American and Foreign Christian Union, 128
" Ass'n of Societies for Organizing Charity, 134
" Bible Society, 122
" Catholic Church, 76
" Christian Convention, 25
" Com. for Armenian and Syrian Relief, 165
" Huguenot Committee, 228
" Institute of Social Service, 134
" McAll Association, 131
" Meth. Episc. Church, African, 72
" " " " " " Union, 73
" Peace Society, 166
" Red Cross, 141
" Red Cross, Com. on Cooperation with, 224
" Rescue Workers, 11
" School Peace League, 166
" Seamen's Friend Society, 122
" Society for Judicial Settlement of International Disputes, 166
" Sunday School Union, 137
" Tract Society, 122
" Waldensian Society, 132
Amish Mennonite Church, 57
" Mennonite Church, Conservative, 57
" Mennonite Church, Old Order, 57
Andrew and Philip, Brotherhood of, 127
Anti-Saloon League, 138
Apostolic Christian Church, 36
" Church, Assyrian Jacobite, 11
" " " " Catholic, 24
" " " " Living God, 28
" " " " New, 24
" " " " Reformed Zion Union (Col.), 74
" Faith Movement, 37
" Holiness Church, Internat'l, 42
" Lutheran Church (Finnish), 55
Armenian and Syrian Relief, Amer. Com, 165
" Church, 71
Army, Chaplains in the, 153
" (See War Work, 141)
Assemblies of God, General Council, 11
Associate Presbyterian Church, 84
" Presb'n Synod of No. Amer., 84
" Presb'n Synod of the South, 83
Association for Promotion of Christian Unity, 123
Assyrian Jacobite Apostolic Church, 11
Associated Adv. Clubs of the World, 146
Bahai Movement, 12
Baptist Bodies:
(Baptist World Alliance), 12
Northern Baptist Convention, 12
Southern Baptist Convention, 15
National Baptist Convention (Col.), 17
National Baptist Convention (Unincorp.), 18
Seventh-Day Baptists, 18
Six Principle Baptists, 19
Duck River and Kindred Associations of Baptists (Baptist Church of Christ), 19
Free Baptists, 20
" Will Baptists, 20
" Will Baptists (Col.), 20
" Will Baptists (Bullockites), 20
General Baptists, 20
Primitive Baptists, 20
Colored Primitive Baptists, 21
Regular Baptists, 21
United Baptists, 21
Separate Baptists, 21
Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian Baptists, 21
Baptist Brethren, Old Order German, 22
Baptist Denomination, Scandinavian Independent, 107
Baptist World Alliance, 12
Baptist Young People's Union, 13
Belgium, United Com. on Christian Service for Relief in France and, 132, 227
Bible and Religious Literature, 122
Bible Class Alliance, 123
" Faith, Non-Sectarian Churches of, 76

243
Year Book of the Churches

Bible Society, American, 122
Bibliography, 237
Big Brother Movement, 143
" Sister Movement, 143
Bishop (See under each denomination)
Blind Relief War Fund, A. B. F. B. Permanent, 165
Boards (See under each denomination)
Bohemian and Moravian Brethren, Evangelical Union of, 76
Books (Bibliography), 237
Boy Scouts of America, 143
Boys' Club Federation, 135
Brethren Church of No. Amer., Mennonite, 58
Brethren (German Baptists Dunkers)
Church of the Brethren (Conservative Dunkers), 21
The Brethren Church (Progressive Dunkers), 22
Old Order German Baptist Brethren, 22
German Seventh-Day Baptists, 24
Brethren, Hutterian, 58
" in Christ, Mennonite, 58
" of the U. S. A and Canada, 23
" , Plymouth, 23
Brethren, River, 23
Brethren in Christ of the U. S. A. and Canada, 23
United Zion's Children, 24
Old Order, or Yorkers, Brethren, 24
Brethren, Social, 108
Brotherhoods (See under each denomination)
Buffalo, Lutheran Synod of, 52
Bulgarian Orthodox Church, 34
Bullockites, Free Will Baptists, 20
Calvinistic Methodist Church, 87
Camp Fire Girls, 144
" Neighborhoods, Com. on, 224
Canal Zone, Com. on Christian Work, 228
Carnegie Corporation, 135
" Endowment for International Peace, 166
Catholic Churches:
Catholic Apostolic Church, 24
New Apostolic Church, 24
Catholic Churches, Eastern, 34
" Church in Zion, Christian, 25
" , Lithuanian National, 45
" of North America, 76
" Old, 76
" Polish National, 77
" Roman, 101
Central American Mission, 128
" Conference of Mennonites, 57
" Organization for a Durable Peace, 166
Chaplains, Equipment of, 224
" General Committee on, 141
" in the Army, 153
" in the Navy, 151
" Voluntary, 224
Charity, American Association of Societies for Organizing, 134
Chicago Tract Society, 123
Children, Fund for Starving, 165
China Inland Mission, 128
Christadelphians, 24
Christian and Missionary Alliance, 25
" Catholic Church in Zion, 25
" Church (Amer. Christian Conv.), 25
" Apostolic, 36
" Congregational Churches, 30
" Endeavor, 145
" Reformed Church, 11
" Science Church, 26
" Service in Europe, 131
" Union, 26
" Unity Foundation, 125
" Workers for Fellowship, 28
Church Advertising Department, 146
" Boards of Education, Council of, 124
" Federations, 167
" of Christ, Free Christian Zion, 38
" (Scientist), 26
" (Adventist), 10
" (New Dunkers), 23
" and Saints of Christ (Col.), 27
" as Organized by Christ, 27
" in Christ (Holdeman Mennonite), 57
" in Christ Jesus (Adventist), 10
" Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 43
" the Brethren, 27
" the Living God (Christian Workers for Fellowship), 28
" the Living God, Gen. Assembly, 28
" the Living God, Gen. Assembly, 49
" the Luth. Brethren (Norweg.), 55
" the Nazarene, Pentecostal, 76
" the United Brethren in Christ, 111
" the United Brethren in Christ (Old Constitution), 112
" the Universal Messianic Message, 27
" Statistics, 172
Churches of Bible Faith, 76
" of Christ, 27
" God, 27
" in North America, 27
Churches of the Living God (Col.):
Church of the Living God (Christian Workers for Fellowship), 28
Church of the Living God, General Assembly (Apostolic), 28
Churches of the New Jerusalem:
Gen. Conv. of the New Jerusalem, 28
Church of the New Jerusalem, 29
Churches, Federations of, 107
Index 245

Church Peace Union, 146
" Transcendent, 37
Clergymen, List of (Write clerk or secretary of each denomination)
Colleges (See under each denomination)
Colored Cumberland Presb’n Church, 85
" Methodist Episcopal Church, 72
" Methodist Protestant Church, 73
" People, National Association for the Advancement of, 135
" Primitive Baptists, 21
" Religious Bodies, 160
Commissions of Federal Council:
Inter-Church Federations, 216
Evangelism, 217
The Church and Social Service, 217
Church and Country Life, 219
National Temperance Society and Commission on Temperance, 220
Christian Education, 221
Internatl Justice and Goodwill, 221
Relations with the Orient, 222
General War-Time Com. of the Churches, 223
Commissions of Religious Bodies and of Inter-Church Bodies, War Work, 161
Committee of Sixty on National Prohibition, 138
" on Camp Neighborhoods, 224
" " Cooperation in Latin Amer., 129
" " Friendly Relations among Foreign Students, 132
" " Health and Moral Conditions, 224
" " Industrial Conditions, 224
" " the War and the Religious Outlook, 143
" " the Welfare of Negro Troops, 224
Committees of the Federal Council:
Foreign Missions, 224
Home Missions, 225
Washington Committee, 225, 235
Gen’l Com. on Army and Navy Chaplains, 225
Family Life and Religious Rest Day, 226
Committee on Ministerial Relief, 226
" on Negro Churches, 226
Four Hundredth Anniversary of the Protestant Reformation, 226

Christian Service for Relief in France and Belgium, 227
American Huguenot Committee, 228

Executive Committee, 229
Administrative Committee, 235
Christian Work in the Canal Zone, 228
Conference of Defenseless Mennonites of North America, 58
Congregational Churches, 30
Congregational Meth. Church, 68
Conservative Amish Mennonite Church, 57
" Friends, Orthodox (Wilburite), 40
Constituent Bodies of Federal Council, 210
Continuation Committee of the World Missionary Conference, 129
Council, Home Missions, 132
" of Church Boards of Education, 124
" of Reformed and Presbyterian Churches, 78
" of Women for Home Missions, 133
Country Life, Com. on Church and, 219
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 84
" Presbyterian Church (Col.), 85

Daily Vacation Bible School, 123
Daniel’s Band, Church of, 37
Danish Lutheran Church, 53
" Lutheran Church, United, 54
Defenseless Mennonites, 57
" Mennonites of No. Amer., Conf. of, 58
Denominational Directory, 1
Departments of Government with which the Churches are Cooperating in War Work, 161
Directory of Inter-Church and Kindred Bodies, 118
" of Religious Bodies, 1
Disciples of Christ, 32
Dowie (Christian Cath. Church in Zion), 25
Duck River and Kindred Associations of Baptists, 19
Dunkards (Brethren), 21
Dutch Reformed (Ref. Church in Amer.), 97

Eastern Catholic Churches (Eastern Orthodox Churches), 34
Eastern Orthodox Churches:
Albanian Orthodox Church, 34
Bulgarian Orthodox Church, 34
Greek Orthodox Church (Hellenic), 34
Romanian Orthodox Church, 34
Russian Orthodox Church, 34
Serbian Orthodox Church, 34
Syrian Orthodox Church, 34
Ecumenical Methodist Conference, 59
Education, Com. on Christian, 221
Educational Organizations, 124
Eielsen’s Synod (Norwegian), Luth., 52
Equipment of Chaplains, Com. on, 224
Episcopal Church, Protestant, 88
Epworth League, 62
Ethical Culture, Society for, 108
Evangelical Association, 35
" Church, United, 113
" Protestant Church of No. Amer., 36
" (See Lutheran, 45)
" Synod of No. Amer., Ger., 40
" Union of Bohemian and Moravian Churches, 76
246 Year Book of the Churches

Evangelism, Commission on, 217
Evangelistic Associations:
    Apostolic Christian Church, 36
        " Faith Movement, 37
Christian Congregation, 37
Church of Daniel's Band, 37
        " Transcendent, 37
Hephzibah Faith Missionary Ass'n, 37
Lumber River Mission, 37
Metropolitan Church Ass'n, 37
Missionary Church Ass'n, 37
Peniel Missions, 37
Pentecostal Bands of the World, 37
Pillar of Fire (The Pentecostal Union), 38
Voluntary Missionary Society in America (Col.), 38
Evangelists, Interdenom'l Ass'n of, 147
Executive Com. of the Federal Council, 229

Faith and Order, World Conference on,
    126
        " Mission, Vanguard, 131
        " Missionary Ass'n, Hephzibah, 37
        " Movement, Apostolic, 37
Family Altar League, 123
    " Life and Religious Rest Day, 226
Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, 207
Federation and Union, 125
Federations, Commission on Inter-
    Church, 216
        " of Women's Boards of Foreign
    Missions, 129
Federations of Churches, 167
Fellowship of Reconciliation, 166
Finnish National Lutheran Church, 55
Flag, Committee on Church, 224
Florence Crittenton Mission, 133
Flying Squadron Foundation, 139
Foreign, Missionary Organizations, 127
    " Missionary Statistics, 168
    " Mission Boards (See under each
denomination)
    " Missions, Committee on, 224
    " Missions Conference of North
    America, 127
Fund for Starving Children, 165
France and Belgium, United Com. on
Christian Service for Relief in,
    132, 227
        " Committee on Investigation of
    Conditions in, 224
Free Baptist Church, 19
    " Christian Zion Church of Christ
    (Col.), 38
    " Church (Norwegian), Danish, 107
    " Church (Norwegian), Lutheran,
    54
    " Church, Swedish Evangelical, 107
    " Churches, National Council of
    Evangelical, 126
    " Churches, Scandinavian, 107
    " Methodist Church of No. Amer.,
    68
Free Will Baptists, 20
    " Will Baptists (Bullockites), 20
    " Will Baptists, United American
    (Col.), 20

Friendly Relations among Foreign Stu-
    dents, Committee on, 132
Friends:
    " Society of Friends (Orthodox), 39
    " of Friends (Hicksite), 40
    " Orthodox Conservative Friends (Wil-
    burite), 40
    " Friends (Primitive), 40
    " Friends of the Temple (Temple So-
    ciety), 109

General Assembly of the Church of the
    Living God, 40
    " Baptists, 20
    " Church of the New Jerusalem, 29
    " Com. on Army and Navy Chap-
    lains, 141, 225
    " Conference of Mennonites of
    North America, 56
    " Convention of the New Jerusa-
    lem, 28
    " Council, Lutheran, 46
    " Education Board, 124
    " Synod, Lutheran, 45
    " War-Time Commission of the
    Churches, 142, 223

German Baptist Dunkers, 21
    " Evangelical Synod of North
    America, 40
    " Reformed (Ref. Church in U. S.),
    98
    " Seventh-Day Baptists (Dunkers),
    23

Gideons, 127
Girl Scouts, 144
Good Templars, Internat'l Order of, 139
Governing Bodies (See under each de-
    nomination)
Government Departments with which
the Churches are Cooperating, 161

Greek Orthodox Church (Hellenic), 34

Health and Moral Conditions, Com.
    on, 224
Hephzibah Faith Missionary Ass'n, 37
Holdeman Mennonites (Church of God
in Christ), 57
Holiness Church, 42
    " Church, Internat'l Apostolic, 42
    " , Pentecostal, 77
Home Missionary Organizations, 132
    " Missionary Statistics, 198
    " Mission Boards (See under each
denomination)
    " Missions, Committee on, 225
    " , Council, 132
    " , Council of Women for,
    133
Huguenot Committee, American, 228
Hungarian Ref. Church in Amer., 190
Hutterian Brethren, 58

Icelandic Synod, Lutheran, 53
Index

Immanuel Synod, Lutheran, 55
Independent Moravian Churches, 76
" Synods, Lutheran, 51
Indian Association, National, 147
" Rights Association, 146
Industrial conditions, Committee on, 224
Inter-Church Directory, 118
" " Federations, Commission on, 218
Inter-Collegiate Prohibition Ass'n, 139
Inter-Denominational Association of Evangelists, 147
" " (Inter-Church Directory), 149
" " (Non-Sectarian Religious Periodicals), 170
International Apostolic Holiness Church, 42
" Disputes, American Society for Judicial Settlement of, 166
" Fellowship of Reconciliation, 166
" Friendship, World Alliance for Promoting, 148, 222
" Justice and Good Will, Com. on, 221
" New Thought Alliance, 147
" Order of Good Templars, 139
" Reform Bureau, 147
" Sunday School Association, 138
" Sun, Sch. Lesson Com., 137
Interned Aliens, Com. on, 224
Interparliamentary Union, American Group, 166
Iowa, Lutheran Synod of, 52
Jehovah Conference, Lutheran, 55
Jewish, 42
Joint Committee on Chaplains, 224
" Distribution Committee, 165
King's Daughters and Sons, 144
Kleine Gemeinde, 58
Knights of Columbus, 105
Krummer Brudergemeinde, 59
Latin America, Com. on Cooperation in, 129
Latter-Day Saints: Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, 43
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, 44
Laymen's Missionary Movement, 129
League for National Purity, 142
" to Enforce Peace, 166
Lepers, Mission to, 130
Life and Advent Union, 10
Literature and Publicity, Com. on, 224
" Bible and Religious, 122
" Bibliography, 237
" Non-Sectarian Religious Periodicals, 170
" (Periodical Publications), See under each denomination
Lithuanian Nat'l Catholic Church, 45
Living God, Churches of the (Col.), 28
Local Churches, Com. on War Time Work in the, 224
Lord's Day Alliance of the U. S., 133
Lumber River Mission, 37
Lutheran Bodies:
General Bodies
Lutheran General Synod, 45
" United Synod, South, 46
" General Council, 46
" Synodical Conference, 48
Norwegian Luth. Church of Amer., 50
Independent Synods
Lutheran Joint Synod of Ohio, 51
" Synod of Buffalo, 52
" Eilens Synod (Norweg.), 52
" Synod of Iowa, 52
Danish Lutheran Church, 53
Lutheran Icelandic Synod, 53
" Suomi Synod (Finnish), 53
United Danish Luth. Church, 54
Lutheran Free Church (Norweg.), 54
Finnish National Luth. Church, 55
Apostolic Luth. Church (Finnish), 55
Church of the Luth. Brethren (Norweg.), 55
Lutheran Jehovah Conference, 55
" Immanuel Synod, 55
Luther League of America, 144
McAll Association, American, 131
Mennonite Bodies:
Mennonite Church, 55
General Conf. of Mennonites of No. Amer., 56
Amish Mennonite Church, 57
Conservative Amish Mennonite Church, 57
Old Order Amish Mennonite Church, 57
Church of God in Christ (Holdeman Mennonite), 57
General Conference of Mennonites, 57
Conference of Defenseless Mennonites of No. Amer., 58
Hutterian Brethren, 58
Kleine Gemeinde, 58
Mennonite Brethren in Christ, 58
" Brethren Church of No. Amer., 58
Krummer Brudergemeinde, 59
Old Order Mennonites (Wisler), 59
Reformed Mennonite Church, 59
Stauffer Mennonites, 59
Men's Organizations, 127
Methodist Bodies:
( Ecumenical Meth. Conference), 59
Methodist Episcopal Church, 59
" Episcopal Church, South, 64
" Protestant Church, 66
Wesleyan Meth. Connection, 67
Primitive Meth. Church, 68
Congregational Meth. Church, 68
New Congregational Meth. Church, 68
Free Meth. Church of No. Amer., 68
Methodist Bodies: (Continued)
African Meth. Epis. Church, 69
Meth. Epis. Zion Church, 71
" Union Meth. Prot. Church, 72
" Amer. Meth. Epis. Church, 72
Colored Meth. Epis. Church, 72
" Meth. Prot. Church, 73
Union Amer. Meth. Epis. Church, 73
Reformed Meth. Union Epis. Church (Col.), 74
" Zion Union Apostolic Church (Col.), 74
Metropolitan Church Association, 37
Ministerial Relief, Committee on, 226
Ministers, List of (Write the Clerk or Secretary of each Denomination)
" , Number of, 172
Mission Covenant, Swedish Evangelical, 107
" to Lepers, 130
Missionary Statistics, Foreign, 168
" Statistics, Home, 198
Missionaries, List of (Write the Board of each Denomination)
Missionary Alliance, Christian and, 25
" Church Association, 37
" Education Movement, 130
" Organizations, Foreign, 127
" Organizations, Home, 132
" Society in America, Voluntary (Col.), 38
Missions, Committee on Foreign, 224
" , Committee on Home, 225
" Council, Home, 132
Missouri, Lutheran Synod of, 49
Moral Aims of the War, National Committee on the Churches and the, 142
Moral Conditions, Com. on, 224
Moravian Bodies:
Moravian Church (Unitas Fratrum), 75
Bohemian and Moravian Brethren, 70
Independent Moravian Churches, 76
Mormons (Latter-Day Saints), 43
National Army, Chaplains in the, 157
" Ass'n for Advancement of Colored People, 135
" Baptist Convention (Col.), 17
" Baptist Convention (Unincorporated), 18
" Christian League for Promotion of Purity, 147
" Committee on the Churches and the Moral Aims of the War, 142
" Conference of Social Work, 135
" Council of Evangelical Free Churches, 126
" Florence Crittenton Mission, 133
" Guard, Chaplains in the, 155
" Indian Association, 147
" Prohibition, Com. of Sixty, 138
" Spiritualists' Association, 108
" Temperance Society, 220
" Unity, League for, 142
Navy, Chaplains in the, 151
" (See War Work, 141)

Nazarene, Pentecostal Church of the, 76
Negro Churches, Committee on, 226
" Troops, Com. on Welfare of, 224
Neighbors' League of America, 133
New Apostolic Church, 24
" Congregational Meth. Church, 68
" Jerusalem, Churches of the, 28
" Thought Alliance, Internat'l, 147
" York Sabbath Committee, 134
Non-Sectarian Churches of Bible Faith, 76
Northern Baptist Convention, 12
Norwegian Danish Free Church, 107
" Luth. Church of Amer., 50

Officers, Denominational (See under each Denomination)
" of the Federal Council, 228
Ohio, Lutheran Joint Synod of, 51
Old Catholic Churches:
Old Roman Cath. Church of Amer., 76
American Catholic Church, 76
Catholic Church of No. Amer., 76
Old Order Amish Mennonite Church, 57
" German Baptist Brethren, 22
" Mennonite (Wisler), 59
" or Yorkers Brethren, 24
Orient, Commission on Relations with, 222
Orthodox Churches, Eastern, 34
" Conservative Friends (Wilburite), 40

Panama Congress on Church Work in Latin America, 129
Peace Association of Friends, 166
" Association of Friends in America, 166
" Committee of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of Friends, 166
" Societies, 166
" Union, Church, 146
Peniel Missions, 37
Pentecostal Bands of the World, 37
" Church of the Nazarene, 76
" Holiness Church, 77
Periodicals (See under each Denomination)
" , Non-Sectarian, 170
Pillar of Fire (Pentecostal Union), 38
Playground and Recreation Ass'n of America, 136
Plymouth Brethren, 23
Pocket Testament League, 123
Polish National Catholic Church, 77
" Victims' Relief Fund, 165
Prayer, Com. on a Day of Penitence and, 224
Predestinarian Baptist, Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit, 21
Presbyterian Bodies:
(Alliance of Reformed and Presbyterian Churches), 78
(Council of Reformed and Presbyterian Churches), 78
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. 18
Presbyterian Bodies:  
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. (South), 83  
Associate Presb. Synod of the South, 83  
" Synod of No. Amer. (Associate Presbyterian Church), 84  
Cumberland Presb. Church, 84  
Colored Cumberland Presb. Church, 85  
Reformed Presb. Church Synod, 85  
" Presb. Church, Gen. Synod, 85  
United Presb. Church, 86  
Welsh Presb. Church (Calvinistic Meth.), 87  

Primitive Baptists, 20  
" Baptists (Col.), 21  
" " Progressive, 19  
" " Regular, 19  

Primitive Methodist Church, 68  
Progressive Spiritualist Church, 109  
Prohibition as a War Measure, Committee on National, 224  
" National Committee, 140  
" Temperance and, 140  

Protestant Church of No. Amer., Evangelical, 36  
" Episcopal Church, 88  
" Reformation, Com. on, 226  

Publication, Boards of (See under each Denomination)  
Publicity, Committee on, 224  
Purity Federation, World’s, 148  
Purity, National Christian League for the Promotion of, 147  

Quakers (Friends), 39  

Red Cross, American, 141  
Reformation, 400th Anniv. of Prot., 226  

Reformed Bodies:  
(Alliance of Ref. and Presb. Churches), 97  
(Council of Ref. and Presb. Churches), 78  

Reformed Church in America, 97  
" Church in the U. S., 98  

Christian Reformed Church, 100  
Hungarian Ref. Church in Amer., 100  

Reformed Episcopal Church, 96  
" Presbyterian Church, Gen. Synod, 86  
" Presbyterian Church Synod, 85  
" Mennonite Church, 59  
" Meth. Union Epis. Church (Col.), 74  
" Zion Union Apostolic Church (Col.), 74  

Regular Army, Chaplains in the, 153  
" Baptists, 21  

Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, 44  

Relief in France and Belgium, Com. on, 227  
" Organizations, War, 165  

Religious Bodies (Col.), 169  
" Bodies, Statistics of, 172  
" Education Association, 124  
" Literature, Bible and, 122  

Religious Outlook, Com. on the, 143  
" Periodicals, Non-Sectarian, 170  
" Welfare League for Army and Navy, 142  

Rescue Workers, American, 11  
River Brethren, 23  
Roman Catholic Church, 101  
" Cath. Church of Amer., Old, 76  

Roumanian Orthodox Church, 34  
Russell Sage Foundation, 136  

Russian Orthodox Church, 34  

Sabbath Day, 133  
" Day (Religious Rest Day, Com. on), 226  

Saints of Christ, Church of God and (Col.), 27  

Salvation Army, 106  
Scandinavian Free Churches:  
Swedish Evang. Mission Covenant, 107  
" Evang. Free Church, 107  
Norwegian-Danish Free Church, 107  
Scandinavian Independent Bapt. Denom., 107  
Schools (See under each Denomination)  
Schwenkfelders, 107  

Scientific Temperance Federation, 140  
Scientist, Church of Christ, 26  
Scouts, Girl, 144  
" of America, Boy, 143  
Seamen’s Friends Society, 145  

Seminaries, Theological (See under each Denomination)  
Separate Baptists, 21  

Serbian Orthodox Church, 34  
" Relief Committee of America, 165  

Service in Europe, Christian, 131  

Seventh-Day Adventists, 9  
" " Baptists, 18  
" " Baptists, German (Dunkers), 23  

Shakers (United Society of Believers), 108  

Six Principle Baptists, 19  
Slavonian Synod of America, 50  

Social Organizations, 134  
" Brethren, 108  
" Service, Amer. Institute of, 134  
" Service Commission on Church and, 217  
" Work, National Conference of, 135  

Society for Ethical Culture, 108  
" of Friends (Hicksite), 40  
" of Friends (Orthodox), 39  
" to Eliminate the Economic Causes of War, 166  

Sons of Temperance, 140  

Southern Baptist Convention, 15  
" Conference for Education and Industry, 125  
" Sociological Congress, 136  

Spiritualists: National Spiritualists’ Ass’n, 108  
Progressive Spiritualist Church, 109
Year Book of the Churches

Statistics, 171
Stauffer Mennonites, 50
Strengthen America Campaign, 140
Student Volunteer Movement, 130
Sunday Observance (Sabbath Day), 133
" School, 137
" School Council, 137
" School Statistics, 181
Suomi Synod, Lutheran (Finnish), 53
Survey of the Field and Work, Com. on, 224
Synodical Conference, Lutheran, 50
Syrian Orthodox Church, 34
" Relief, Amer. Com. for Armenian and, 165
Temperance Activities in the Army and Navy, United Com. for, 221
" and Prohibition, 138
" Society, National, 220
Temple Society (Friends of the Temple), 109
Theosophical Societies:
" Theosophical Society, 109
" Society in New York, 109
" Society, American Section, 109
Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Society, 170
Tract Society, American, 122
" Society, Chicago, 123
Transcendent Church, 37
Travelers' Aid Society, 137
Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit, Predestinarian Baptists, 21
Union Amer. Meth. Epis. Church, 73
" Federation and, 125
" Meth. Prot. Church, African, 72
" Nationale des Eglises Reformees Evangéliques de France, 165
Unitarian Churches, 170
United Baptists, 21
United Brethren Bodies:
" Church of the United Brethren in Christ, 111
" Church of the United Brethren in Christ (Old Constitution), 112
United Committee for War Temperance Activities in Army and Navy, 140
" Committee on Christian Service for Relief in France and Belgium, 132
" Danish Lutheran Church, 113
" Evangelical Church, 113
" Presbyterian Church, 86
" Society of Believers (Shakers), 108
" Society of Christian Endeavor, 145
" Synod South, Lutheran, 46
" Zion's Children, 24
Unity Foundation, Christian, 125
Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Society, 109
Universalist Churches, 114
Universities (See under each Denomination)
Vacation Bible School, Daily, 123
Vanguard Faith Mission, 131
Vedanta Society, 115
Voluntary Chaplains, Com. on, 224
" Mission Society in Amer. (Col.), 38
Volunteer Movement, Student, 130
Volunteers of America, 115
Waldensian Aid Society, Amer., 132
War Camp Community Service, Com. on Conf. with the, 224
" Relief Organizations, 165
" Temperance Activities in the Army and Navy, United Com. for, 221
" -Time Commission of the Churches, General, 142, 223
" Work, 141
" Work, Church-Government Cooperation, 161
" Work Commissions of Religious Bodies and Inter-Church Bodies, 161
Washington Committee (Federal Council), 225, 235
Welsh Presbyterian Church (Calvinistic Methodist), 87
Wesleyan Meth. Connection of Amer., 67
Wisconsin, Lutheran Synod of, 50
Woman's Christian Temperance Union, 141
Women's Boards of Foreign Missions, Federation of, 129
" Boards (See under each Denomination)
" National Sabbath Alliance, 134
" Union Missionary Society of Amer., 131
World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship, 148, 222
" Conference on Faith and Order, 126
" Evangelical Alliance, 126
" Missionary Conference, Continuation Com. of, 129
" Peace Foundation, 166
World's Court League, 166
" Purity Federation, 148
" Sunday School Association, 138
Yale Foreign Missionary Society, 131
Yorkers Brethren, Old Order or, 24
Young Men's Christian Ass'n, 127, 203, 224
" People's Societies, 143
" Women's Christian Ass'n, 148, 224
" Women's Christian Temperance Union, 141
Zion Church, African Meth. Epis., 71
" Church of Christ (Col.), Free Christian, 38
" Children, United, 24
" Union Apostolic Church, Ref. (Col.), 74
" Christian Catholic Church in, 25